

THE ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS

CHRISTMAS NUMBER

DECEMBER, 1877

Nos. 2005, 2006.

VOL. LXXI.



STIRRING TIMES; OR, EVERY LITTLE HELPS. DRAWN BY J. C. WAITE.

Will be Published early in December,
PRICE ONE SHILLING.

FATHER CHRISTMAS, OR, OUR YOUNG FOLK'S BUDGET.

EDITED BY

N. D'ANVERS,

Author of "Heroes of North African Discovery,"
"Little Minnie's Troubles," &c.

CONTENTS.

The Little Messenger	... Anon.
The Thieves Who Couldn't	Help Sneezing
Little Blue-Ribbons	... Austin Dobson.
Double Acrostic. No. I.	... Rim.
Kathy. A Fairy Tale	... Editor.
Sonnet Christmas Eve,	1877
A Note of Christmas	... A. G. M. M.
Symmetry and Sympathy	... Rim.
A Long Row, and What	Befell the Rovers
Lilies of the Valley	... Anon.
The Snow-Queen. A Play	Editor.
Chalk	... G. B. L.
A Gallant Rescue	... J. E. Rees.
Sonnet: The Wind. Oct. 14,	1877
Double Acrostic. No. II.	... Rim.
A Christmas Song	... Music by John Farmer;
Attack on English Explorers	in Palestine
The Loving Cup	... Charles E. Conder.
My Fireman	... Editor.
Double Acrostic. No. III.	... Rim.
Acrostics, of Srewna	... Mir.
Riddle	... Anon.

A LARGE COLOURED PICTURE

ENTITLED

A MERRY CHRISTMAS,

and two smaller Pictures, by George Cruikshank, Jun.,
PRINTED IN COLOURS.

PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS.

CATCH HIM!	THROUGH THE SNOW.
THE CRITICS.	PUSS ASLEEP.
JOAN OF ARC AT THE SIEGE	IS SHE?
OF PARIS.	And several others.

Order at once of your Newsagent.

PUBLISHED AT THE

OFFICE OF THE "ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS,"
198, STRAND, LONDON.

POSTAGE OF THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER

OF THE

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS.

AT HOME.

The cost of transmission by post of the Christmas
Number of the ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS within the
United Kingdom, including the Channel Islands, is
THREEPENCE

ABROAD.

Copies for the colonies and foreign countries must be
prepaid according to the following table:—

Africa, West Coast	... 9d
Antigua	... 9d
Australia	... 12d
Austria	... 6d
Belgium	... 6d
Brazil	... 12d
Canada	... 6d
Cape of Good Hope	... 9d
Ceylon, via Southampton	... 12d
Chili, via Liverpool	... 9d
China, via Southampton	... 12d
China, via Brindisi	... 18d
Constantinople	... 6d
Denmark	... 6d
Egypt	... 6d
France	... 6d
Germany	... 6d
Gibraltar	... 6d
Greece	... 6d
Holland	... 6d
Hong-Kong, via Southampton	... 12d
India, via Southampton	... 12d
India, via Brindisi	... 18d
Italy	... 6d
Jamaica	... 12d
Mauritius	... 12d
New Zealand	... 12d
Norway	... 6d
Portugal	... 6d
Spain	... 6d
Sweden	... 6d
Switzerland	... 6d
Tasmania	... 12d
United States of America	... 6d

For copies of the thin edition forwarded abroad the
postage will be one third less than the above rates. For
detailed list of Book Post rates see section B, page 56, of
the "Postal Guide."

JENNER and KNEWSTUB'S NOVELTIES
and ELEGANCES, suitable as Presents, include a large
and varied Stock of Albums, Almanack Frames, Card-Trays,
Châtelaines; a beautiful selection of Carriage and other Clocks
of Jenner and Knewstubb's Special Design; Bags, Travelling-
Bags, Hand-Bags, Waist-Bags, with antique silver frames, &c.;
Caskets, Candelabra, Gold, Silver, and Plated Dressing-Cases,
Despatch-Boxes, Double Bottles, Elgin Writing-Cases, Envelope-
Cases, Game and Bezique Boxes, Jewel-Cases, Miniature-Cases;
Mirrors; Norwegian and other Belts of artistic design, with the
Empress Ombelle, and every useful and ornamental novelty in
Appendages in Gold, Silver, Enamel, Plated Mosaic, &c.
Jenner and Knewstubb, to the Queen, 33, St. James's-street, and
65, Jermyn-street.

THE NEAREST RESEMBLANCE TO
NATURE.—WALLER'S invisible fabric for covering
BALD HEADS, or where the HAIR has become thin. PART-
INGS OF LADIES' FRONTS, BANDS, &c., thus made are not
only perfect in appearance, but most durable in wear.
TREESSES of HAIR (sent quietly only), either PLAIN or as
PLAYS or TWISTS, 16 inches, 10s. 6d.; 18 inches, 17s. 6d. For-
warded per return of post to any part of the Kingdom.—W.
WALLER, Court Hairdresser, 86, Camden-road, London, N.W.

WALLER'S SCURF SPECIFIC, an
infallible remedy for DANDRIF, in whatever form it
may assume on the head. 2s. 6d. per Pot; or, forwarded by post
in wood boxes on receipt of 2s. 6d. in stamps.
W. WALLER, 86, Camden-road, London, N.W.

LADIES who SAVE the COMBINGS of
their HAIR can have them properly prepared, the roots
turned, and made up by a process perfected by W. Waller, and
returned, post-free, 3s. 6d. per oz.
W. WALLER, Court Hairdresser, 86, Camden-road, N.W.

A LADY having a simple RECIPE that at
once safely removes SUPERFLUOUS HAIRS, preventing their
appearance, has pleasure in forwarding it upon application
to Mrs. Grace Newton, Verwood Villa, Thornton-leath, Surrey.

ACCIDENTS BY FLOOD and FIELD.
Accidents of all kinds may be provided against by a Policy
of the RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY, the
oldest and largest Accidental Assurance Company. Hon. A.
Kinnaid, M.P., Chairman. Subscribed Capital, £1,000,000.
£1,120,000 have been paid as compensation. Apply to the Clerks
at the Railway Stations, or 64, Cornhill, London.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

POPULAR AUTHORS in the SELECT LIBRARY OF FICTION.

Price Two Shillings, in Picture Boards.

"Capital novels, well worth the price asked for them."—
Guardian.

HARRY LORREQUER. By CHARLES LEVER.
THE LEAGUER OF LATHOM. By W. H.
AINSWORTH.
CHARLIE THORNHILL. By CHARLES C.
CLARKE.
A NARROW ESCAPE. By ANNIE THOMAS.
BOUND TO WIN. By HAWLEY SMART.
AUSTIN ELLIOT. By HENRY KINGSLEY.
JACK BRAG. By THEODORE HOOK.
ALL IN THE DARK. By J. S. LEFANU.
WILD FLOWER OF RAVENSWORTH. By Miss
BEETHAM EDWARDS.
A CHARMING FELLOW. By ELEANOR F.
TROLLOPE.
CAN YOU FORGIVE HER? 2s. 6d. By ANTHONY
TROLLOPE.
KNIGHT OF GWYNNE. 2s. 6d. By CHARLES
LEVER.
LILLIESLEAF. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.
HE WOULD BE A GENTLEMAN. By SAMUEL
LOVER.
CONDONED. By ANNA C. STEELE.
London: CHAPMAN and HALL; and the Railway Bookstalls.

DE LA RUE and CO.'S INDELIBLE
RED-LETTER DIARIES, CONDENSED DIARIES, and
TABLET CALENDARS, for 1878, in great variety, may now be
had of all Booksellers and Stationers. Wholesale only of the
Publishers, THOS. DE LA RUE and Co., London.

DE LA RUE and CO.'S PLAYING CARDS.
The New Patterns for the Season may now be had of all
Booksellers and Stationers. Wholesale only of the Manu-
facturers, THOS. DE LA RUE and Co., London.

BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

"DEXTER" PLAYING CARDS, with
rounded Corners and Patent Index-pips, extra thin,
and highly burnished on both sides. Of all Booksellers and
Stationers. Wholesale only of the Manufacturers, and
Stationers, THOS. DE LA RUE and Co., London.

DE LA RUE'S CHRISTMAS CARDS,
in great variety, prepared from Original Designs and
Illustrated by Original Artists. Of all Booksellers and
Stationers. Wholesale only of the Publishers,
THOS. DE LA RUE and Co., London.

GO-BANG; a Japanese Game, with Board
arranged on an improved principle, Counters, and
"Guide" by "Cavendish." Retail at 6s. and upwards. Of
all Booksellers and Stationers. Wholesale only of the Manu-
facturers, THOS. DE LA RUE and Co., London.

Now ready, 11th Edition, 8vo, cloth, extra gilt, price 5s.,
WHIST, THE LAWS and PRINCIPLES
OF. By CAVENTISH. Of all Booksellers and Stationers.
THOS. DE LA RUE and Co., London.

By the same Author.

ECARTE, the Laws of, with a Treatise
on the Game, price 2s. 6d. **ROUND GAMES at CARDS,**
price 1s. 6d. **PIQUET, price 3s. 6d.** **LAWN TENNIS and BAD-**
MINTON, price 1s. **POCKET GUIDES,** price 6d. each:
WHIST (30-Guide); LAWS; LEADS; BEZIQUE; POLISH
BEZIQUE; ECARTE; EUCHE; SPOIL-FIVE; CRIB-
BAGE; CALABRESSE; SIXTY-SIX; GO-BANG; BACK-
GAMMON; CHESS. DRAUGHTS. Of all Booksellers and
Stationers.—THOS. DE LA RUE and Co., London.

Price 6d.; interleaved with ruled note, 8d.; neat case, 1s. 6d.;
russia gilt, 2s. 6d.; exquisitely painted calf, 3s.; ditto, gilt
rim, 5s. (post, 1d. each extra).

CHARMING PRESENT.—HOWLETT'S
VICTORIA GOLDEN ALMANACK FOR 1878. Thirty-
two pages of delicate rose-tinted enamel, brilliantly wrought in
gold letters, contains the information of large year-books; and it
is not (as many are) a trade advertisement.—LONDON: SIMPKIN,
Stationers' Hall-court; Howlett, 10, Firth-street, W.; and all
Booksellers.

THE LINCOLN POSTAGE - STAMP
ALBUM, with spaces for over 2000 stamps, bound in cloth,
gilt, 1s. 6d.; post-free, 1s. 8d. The cheapest Album ever published.
W. LINCOLN, 239, High Holborn, London.

SCRAPS FOR SCREENS and SCRAP
BOOKS, IN IMMENSE VARIETY.
Flowers, Figures, Fruits, Birds, and Landscape, coloured, from
1s. per sheet; 12 sheets, assorted, 10s. 6d.
WM. BARNARD, 119, Edgware-road, London.

WHITE WOOD ARTICLES,
for PAINTING, FERN PRINTING and Decal-
comanie, Hand Screens, Book Covers; Glove, Knitting, and
Handkerchief Boxes; Paper Knives, Fans, &c. Priced List on
application.
WM. BARNARD, 119, Edgware-road, London.

ASK your Stationer for PERRY and
CO.'S 6d. Sample Box of 36 Selected Patterns of Steel Pens.
Post-free for 6d. in stamps.
Wholesale, 19 and 20, Holborn Viaduct, London.

PERRY and CO.'S PATENT ANTI-
BLOTTING PEN, with Nickel Silver Points, is the latest
improvement in steel pens, having all the requisites of a good
pen, and is more durable on account of the nickel point. Price
1s. per Box of three dozen, or 3s. per gross.

PERRY and CO. (Limited) are the largest
PEN and PENCIL MAKERS in the world. They employ
1900 hands; cut up about four tons of steel, making
5,000,000 pens per week. Show-Rooms and Warehouses,
19 and 20, Holborn Viaduct, London.

PERRY and CO.'S PATENT NICKEL
SILVER PEN, No. 441, has all the flexible qualities which
caused the old Double Patent Peryrian Pen to make their
reputation for Steel Pen Making, and is coated with Nickel
Silver to prevent rust. Price 1s. per Box, or 3s. per Gross.

HEAL and SON'S

CATALOGUE,

CONTAINING
450 ILLUSTRATIONS,

WITH

PRICES of

BEDSTEADS,

AND

BEDDING,

BED-ROOM FURNITURE,

SENT FREE BY POST.

195, 196, 197, 198,

TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD,
LONDON, W.

HUBBUCK'S PATENT WHITE ZINC
PAINT. Thomas Hubbuck and Son, Whitelead, Oil,
Paint, and Varnish Works, 24, Lime-street, London.

HUBBUCK'S ANTI - CORROSIVE
PAINTS.

HUBBUCK'S ANTI - OXIDATION
COMPOSITION for Coating Iron and Wood Ships'
Bottoms.

HUBBUCK'S PALE BOILED LINSEED
OIL.

HUBBUCK'S WHITELEAD COLOURS
and VARNISHES.

HUBBUCK'S BINNACLE and COLZA
OILS.

HUBBUCK'S BOILER COMPOSITION.

HUBBUCK'S PAINTS and OILS, properly
packed for exportation.

HUBBUCK'S PAINTS, OILS, and
VARNISHES are the best and therefore the cheapest.
Beware of Counterfeits of their Name and Trade Mark.

THOMAS HUBBUCK and SON,
Whitelead Oil, Paint, and Varnish Works,
24, Lime-street, London.

PEARS' PURE,
TRANSPARENT FRAGRANT, and
SOAP. DURABLE.

PEARS' FOR TOILET the best.
TRANSPARENT FOR NURSERY the best.
SOAP. FOR SHAVING the best.

PEARS' HER MAJESTY uses it.
TRANSPARENT T.R.H. THE PRINCE &
SOAP. PRINCESS OF WALES
Use it.

PEARS' The "Journal of
TRANSPARENT Cutaneous-Medicine,"
SOAP. Edited by Mr.

PEARS' ERASMUS WILSON,
TRANSPARENT F.R.S., says it is
SOAP. "THE MOST

PEARS' REFRESHING AND
TRANSPARENT AGREEABLE BALM
SOAP. FOR THE SKIN."

PEARS' ESTABLISHED 80 yrs.
TRANSPARENT ESTABLISHED 80 yrs.
SOAP. ESTABLISHED 80 yrs.

PEARS' Retail Depot,
TRANSPARENT 91, GT. RUSSELL-ST.
SOAP. Wholesale Depot,
38, GT. RUSSELL-ST.
Manufactory, Lanadron
Works, Isleworth.

PEARS' PRIZE MEDALS,
TRANSPARENT 1851, 1862, 1867,
SOAP. 1875 and 1876.

PEARS' Sold by
TRANSPARENT CHEMISTS and
SOAP. PERFUMERS
everywhere.

DR. DE JONGH'S
(KNIGHT OF THE LEGION OF HONOUR,
KNIGHT OF THE ORDER OF LEOPOLD OF BELGIUM)

LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER OIL.
THE PUREST.
THE MOST PALATABLE.
THE MOST DIGESTIBLE.
THE MOST EFFICACIOUS.

DR. DE JONGH'S
LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER OIL,
proved by twenty-five years' medical experience to be
THE ONLY COD-LIVER OIL
which produces the full curative effects in
CONSUMPTION and DISEASES OF THE CHEST,
THROAT AFFECTIONS, GENERAL DEBILITY,
WASTING DISEASES OF CHILDREN, RICKETS,
AND ALL SCROFULOUS DISORDERS.

SELECT MEDICAL OPINIONS.
SIR G. DUNCAN GIBB, Bart., M.D.,
Physician to the Westminster Hospital.

"The value of Dr. DE JONGH'S
LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER OIL as a thera-
peutic agent in a number of diseases, chiefly of an
exhaustive character, has been admitted by the
world of medicine; but, in addition, I have found
it a remedy of great power in the treatment of
many Affections of the Throat and Larynx,
especially in Consumption of the latter, where it
will sustain life when everything else fails."

DR. SINCLAIR COGHILL,
Physician Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor.
"I have convinced myself that in Tuber-
cular and the various forms of Strumous Disease,
Dr. DE JONGH'S LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER
OIL possesses greater therapeutic efficacy than any
other Cod-Liver Oil with which I am acquainted.
It was especially noted, in a large number of cases
in which the patients protested they had never
been able to retain or digest other Cod-Liver Oil,
that Dr. DE JONGH'S OIL was not only tolerated,
but taken readily, and with marked benefit."

LENNOX BROWNE, Esq., F.R.C.S.E.,
Senior Surgeon Central London Throat and Ear Hospital.
"The action of Dr. de Jongh's Light-Brown
Cod-Liver Oil has proved, in my own experience,
particularly valuable, not only in those diseases
for which it was originally employed, but also in
many cases of weakness of the Singing and Speak-
ing Voice, dependent on Bronchial or Laryn-
geal Irritation, and in all forms of Strumous
Enlargement of Glands, and Discharges from the
Ear."

DR. PROSSER JAMES,
Lecturer on Materia Medica, London Hospital.
"DR. DE JONGH'S LIGHT-BROWN
COD-LIVER OIL contains the whole of the
active ingredients of the remedy, and is easily
digested. Hence its value, not only in Diseases of
the Throat and Lungs, but in a great number of
cases to which the Profession is extending its
use."

DR. DE JONGH'S LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER OIL
is sold only in capsules IMPERIAL Half-Pints, 2s. 6d.; Pints,
4s. 6d.; Quarts, 9s.; by all respectable Chemists and Druggists
throughout the world.

SOLE CONSIGNEES,
ANSAR, HARFORD, and CO., 77, STRAND, LONDON.

TOOTH-ACHE.
INSTANT CURE.
FORMS A STOPPING,
SAVES THE TOOTH.

J. Honnell, Esq., Surgeon, Bridport, writes:—"I
consider BUNTE'S NERVE-PAINT a specific for
Toothache. Very severe cases under my care have
found instantaneous and permanent relief."
Of all Chemists, at 1s. 1d. per Packet.

FLORILINE.

For the TEETH and BREATH.

A few drops of the FRAGRANT FLORILINE on a wet tooth-
brush produce a delightful foam, which cleanses the Teeth from
all impurities, strengthens and hardens the gums, prevents tartar
and arrests the progress of decay. It gives to the Teeth a peculiar
and beautiful whiteness, and imparts a delightful fragrance to
the breath. It removes all unpleasant odour arising from decayed
teeth, a disordered stomach, or tobacco smoke. The FRAGRANT
FLORILINE is purely vegetable, and equally adapted to old and
young.

The FRAGRANT FLORILINE should be used in all cases
of bad breath, and particularly by gentlemen after smoking. The
Floriline combines, in a concentrated form, the most desirable,
cleansing, and astringent properties. At the same time, it con-
tains nothing which can possibly injure the most sensitive and
delicate organisation.

It beautifies the teeth and gums.
It arrests the decay of the teeth.
It acts as a detergent after smoking.
It renders the gums hard and healthy.
It neutralises the offensive secretions of the month.
It imparts to the breath a fragrance purely aromatic and
pleasant.

Put up in large bottles (only one size) and in elegant toilet-
cases, complete, at 2s. 6d. Sold by all Chemists and Perfumers.
Prepared only by HENRY C. GALLUP, 493, Oxford-st., London.

FLORILINE.

For the TEETH and BREATH.

Sweet as the ambrosial air,
With its perfume rich and rare;
Sweet as violets at the morn,
Which the emerald nooks adorn;
Sweet as rosebuds bursting forth,
From the richly-laden earth,
Is the "FRAGRANT FLORILINE."

The teeth it makes a pearly white,
So pure and lovely to the sight;
The gums assume a rosy hue,
The breath is sweet as violets blue;
While scented as the flowers of May,
Which cast their sweetness from each spray,
Is the "FRAGRANT FLORILINE."

Sure, some fairy with its hand
Cast around its mystic wand,
And produced from fairy's bower
Scented perfumes from each flower;
For in this liquid gem we trace—
All that can beauty add and grace—
Such is the "FRAGRANT FLORILINE."

FLORILINE.
For the TEETH and BREATH.

Is the best liquid dentifrice in the world, it thoroughly
cleanses partially decayed teeth from all parasites or living
"animalcules," leaving them pearly white, imparting a deli-
cious fragrance to the breath. Price 2s. 6d. per Bottle. The
Fragrant Floriline removes instantly all odours arising from a
foul stomach or tobacco-smoke.

For children and adults whose teeth show marks of decay its
advantages are paramount. The "Floriline" should be thor-
oughly brushed into all the cavities; no one needs fear using it
too often or too much at a time. Among the ingredients being
soda, honey, spirits of wine, borax, and extracts from sweet herbs
and plants, it forms not only the very best dentifrice for cleansing
ever discovered, but one that is perfectly delicious to the taste
and as harmless as sugar. The taste is so pleasing that, instead
of taking up the toothbrush with dislike, as is often the case,
children will on no account omit to use the "Floriline" regu-
larly each morning if only left to their own choice. Children
cannot be taught the use of the toothbrush too young; early
neglect invariably produces premature decay of the teeth.
"Floriline" is prepared only by HENRY C. GALLUP, 493,
Oxford-street, London; and sold by all Chemists and Perfumers
throughout the world, at 2s. 6d. per Bottle.

FLORILINE.

For the TEETH and BREATH.

If teeth are white and beautiful,
It keeps them so intact;
If they're discoloured in the least,
It brings their whiteness back;
And by its use what good effects
Are daily to be seen.
Thus hence it is that general praise
Greets "FRAGRANT FLORILINE!"

One trial proves conclusive quite,
That by its use the animalcules
The very best effects arise.
That science can produce.
It is the talk of every one,
An all-absorbing theme;
Whilst general praise bestows the use,
Of "FRAGRANT FLORILINE."

It makes the breath as sweet as flowers,
The teeth a pearly white;
The gums it hardens, and it gives
Sensations of delight.
All vile secretions it removes,
However long they've been;
The enamel, too, it will preserve,
The "FRAGRANT FLORILINE."

FLORILINE.

For the TEETH and BREATH.

It may or may not be generally known that microscopic
examinations have proved that animal or vegetable parasites
gather, unobserved by the naked eye, upon the teeth and
gums of at least nine persons in every ten; any individual may
easily satisfy himself in this matter by placing a powerful micro-
scope over a partially-decayed tooth, when the living animalcules
will be found to resemble a partially-decayed cheese more than
anything else we can compare it to. We may also state that the
FRAGRANT FLORILINE is the only remedy yet discovered
able perfectly to free the teeth and gums from these parasites
without the slightest injury to the teeth or the most tender
gums.

Read this.—From the "Weekly Times," March 26, 1871:—
"There are so many toilet articles which obtain all their cele-
brity from being constantly and extensively advertised that it
makes it necessary when anything new and good is introduced
to the public to attract special attention should be called to it. The
most delightful and effective toilet article for cleansing and
beautifying the teeth that we in a long experience have ever used
is the new Fragrant Floriline. It is quite a pleasure to use it,
and its properties of imparting a fragrance to the breath and
giving a pearly whiteness to the teeth make it still more valu-
able. Of all the numerous nostrums for cleaning the teeth,<

MY LADY'S MONEY.

An Episode in the Life of a Young Girl.

RELATED BY
WILKIE COLLINS.

PERSONS OF THE STORY.

WOMEN.

LADY LYDIARD (*Widow of Lord Lydiard*).
ISABEL MILLER (*her Adopted Daughter*).
MISS PINK (*of South Morden*).
THE HON. MRS. DRUMBLADE (*Sister of the Hon. A. Hardyman*).

MEN.

THE HON. ALFRED HARDYMAN (*of the Stud Farm*).
MR. FELIX SWEETSIR (*Lady Lydiard's Nephew*).
ROBERT MOODY (*Lady Lydiard's Factotum*).
MR. TROY (*Lady Lydiard's Lawyer*).
OLD SHARON (*in the Byeways of Legal Bohemia*).

ANIMAL.

TOMMIE (*Lady Lydiard's Dog*).

PART THE FIRST.

THE DISAPPEARANCE.

CHAPTER I.

Old Lady Lydiard sat meditating by the fireside, with three letters lying open on her lap.

Time had discoloured the paper, and had turned the ink to a brownish hue. The letters were all addressed to the same person—"THE RIGHT HON. LORD LYDIARD"—and were all signed in the same way—"Your affectionate cousin, James Tollmidge." Judged by these specimens of his correspondence, Mr. Tollmidge must have possessed one great merit as a letter-writer—the merit of brevity. He will weary nobody's patience, if he is allowed to have a hearing. Let him, therefore, be permitted, in his own high-flown way, to speak for himself.

First Letter—"My statement, as your Lordship requests, shall be short and to the point. I was doing very well as a portrait-painter in the country; and I had a wife and children to consider. Under these circumstances, if I had been left to decide for myself, I should certainly have waited until I had saved a little money before I ventured on the serious expense of taking a house and studio at the west end of London. Your Lordship, I positively declare, encouraged me to try the experiment without waiting. And here I am, unknown and unemployed, a helpless artist lost in London—with a sick wife and hungry children, and bankruptcy staring me in the face. On whose shoulders does this dreadful responsibility rest? On your Lordship's!"

Second Letter—"After a week's delay, you favour me, my Lord, with a curt reply. I can be equally curt on my side. I indignantly deny that I or my wife ever presumed to use your Lordship's name as a means of recommendation to sitters without your permission. Some enemy has slandered us. I claim as my right to know the name of that enemy."

Third (and last) letter—"Another week has passed—and not a word of answer has reached me from your Lordship. It matters little. I have employed the interval in making inquiries, and I have at last discovered the hostile influence which has estranged you from me. I have been, it seems, so unfortunate as to offend Lady Lydiard (how, I cannot imagine); and the all-powerful influence of this noble lady is now used against the struggling artist who is united to you by the sacred ties of kindred. Be it so. I can fight my way upwards, my Lord, as other men have done before me. A day may yet come when the throng of carriages waiting at the door of the fashionable portrait-painter will include her Ladyship's vehicle, and bring me the tardy expression of her Ladyship's regret. I refer you, my Lord Lydiard, to that day!"

Having read Mr. Tollmidge's formidable assertions relating to herself for the second time, Lady Lydiard's meditations came to an abrupt end. She rose, took the letters in both hands to tear them up, hesitated, and threw them back into the cabinet drawer in which she had discovered them, among other papers that had not been arranged since Lord Lydiard's death.

"The idiot!" said her Ladyship, thinking of Mr. Tollmidge, "I never even heard of him, in my husband's lifetime; I never even knew that he was really related to Lord Lydiard, till I found his letters. What is to be done next?"

She looked, as she put that question to herself, at an open newspaper thrown on the table, which announced the death of "that accomplished artist Mr. Tollmidge, related, it is said, to the late well-known connoisseur, Lord Lydiard." In the next sentence the writer of the obituary notice deplored the destitute condition of Mrs. Tollmidge and her children, "thrown helplessly on the mercy of the world." Lady Lydiard stood by the table, with her eyes on those lines, and saw but too plainly the direction in which they pointed—the direction of her cheque-book.

Turning towards the fireplace, she rang the bell. "I can do nothing in this matter," she thought to herself, "until I know whether the report about Mrs. Tollmidge and her family is to be depended on. Has Moody come back?" she asked, when the servant appeared at the door. "Moody" (otherwise her Ladyship's steward) had not come back. Lady Lydiard dismissed the subject of the artist's widow from further consideration until the steward returned, and gave her mind to a question of domestic interest which lay nearer to her heart. Her favourite dog had been ailing for some time past, and no report of him had reached her that morning. She opened a door near the fireplace, which led, through a little corridor hung with rare prints, to her own boudoir. "Isabel!" she called out, "how is Tommie?"

A fresh young voice answered, from behind the curtain which closed the further end of the corridor, "No better, my Lady."

A low growl followed the fresh young voice, and added (in dog's language), "Much worse, my Lady—much worse!"

Lady Lydiard closed the door again, with a compassionate sigh for Tommie, and walked slowly to and fro in her spacious drawing-room, waiting for the steward's return.

Accurately described, Lord Lydiard's widow was short and fat, and perilously near her sixtieth birthday.

But it may be said, without paying a compliment, that she looked younger than her age by ten years at least. Her complexion was of that delicate pink tinge which is sometimes seen in old women with well-preserved constitutions. Her eyes (equally well preserved) were of that hard light blue colour which wears well, and does not wash out when tried by the test of tears. Add to this her short nose, her plump cheeks that set wrinkles at defiance, her white hair dressed in stiff little curls; and, if a doll could grow old, Lady Lydiard, at sixty, would have been the living image of that doll—taking life easily on its journey downwards to the prettiest of tombs, in a burial-ground where the myrtles and roses grew all the year round!

These being her Ladyship's personal merits, impartial history must acknowledge, on the list of her defects, a total want of tact and taste in her attire. The lapse of time since Lord Lydiard's death had left her at liberty to dress as she pleased. She arranged her short, clumsy figure in colours that were far too bright for a woman of her age. Her dresses, badly chosen as to their hues, were perhaps not badly made, but were certainly badly worn. Morally, as well as physically, it must be said of Lady Lydiard that her outward side was her worst side. The anomalies of her dress were matched by the anomalies of her character. There were moments when she felt and spoke as became a lady of rank; and there were other moments when she felt and spoke as might have become the cook in the kitchen. Beneath these superficial inconsistencies, the great heart, the essentially true and generous nature

of the woman, only waited the sufficient occasion to assert themselves. In the trivial intercourse of society she was open to ridicule on every side of her. But when a serious emergency tried the metal of which she was really made, the people who were loudest in laughing at her stood aghast, and wondered what had become of the familiar companion of their every-day lives.

Her Ladyship's promenade had lasted but a little while, when a man in black clothing presented himself noiselessly at the great door which opened on the staircase. Lady Lydiard signed to him impatiently to enter the room.

"I have been expecting you for some time, Moody," she said. "You look tired. Take a chair."

The man in black bowed respectfully, and took his seat.

CHAPTER II.

Robert Moody was at this time nearly forty years of age. He was a shy, quiet, dark person, with a pale, closely-shaven face, agreeably animated by large black eyes, set deep in their orbits. His mouth was perhaps his best feature; he had firm, well-shaped lips, which softened on rare occasions into a particularly winning smile. The whole look of the man, in spite of his habitual reserve, declared him to be eminently trustworthy. His position in Lady Lydiard's household was in no sense of the menial sort. He acted as her almoner and secretary as well as her steward—distributed her charities, wrote her letters on business, paid her bills, engaged her servants, stocked her wine-cellar, was authorised to borrow books from her library, and was served with his meals in his own room. His parentage gave him claims to these special favours; he was by birth entitled to rank as a gentleman. His father had failed at a time of commercial panic as a country banker, had paid a good dividend, and had died in exile abroad a broken-hearted man. Robert had tried to hold his place in the world, but adverse fortune kept him down. Undeserved disaster followed him from one employment to another, until he abandoned the struggle, bade a last farewell to the pride of other days, and accepted the position considerably and delicately offered to him in Lady Lydiard's house. He had now no near relations living, and he had never made many friends. In the intervals of occupation he led a lonely life in his little room. It was a matter of secret wonder among the women in the servants' hall, considering his personal advantages and the opportunities which must surely have been thrown in his way, that he had never tempted fortune in the character of a married man. Robert Moody entered into no explanations on that subject. In his own sad and quiet way he continued to lead his own sad and quiet life. The women all failing, from the handsome housekeeper downwards, to make the smallest impression on him, consoled themselves by prophetic visions of his future relations with the sex, and predicted vindictively that "his time would come."

"Well," said Lady Lydiard, "and what have you done?"

"Your Ladyship seemed to be anxious about the dog," Moody answered, in the low tone which was habitual to him. "I went first to the veterinary surgeon. He had been called away into the country; and"

Lady Lydiard waved away the conclusion of the sentence with her hand. "Never mind the surgeon. We must find somebody else. Where did you go next?"

"To your Ladyship's lawyer. Mr. Troy wished me to say that he will have the pleasure of waiting on you."

"Pass over the lawyer, Moody. I want to know about the painter's widow. Is it true that Mrs. Tollmidge and her family are left in helpless poverty?"

"Not quite true, my Lady. I have seen the clergyman of the parish, who takes an interest in the case."

Lady Lydiard interrupted her steward for the third time. "You have not mentioned my name?" she asked, sharply.

"Certainly not, my Lady. I followed my instructions, and described you as a benevolent person in search of cases of real distress. It is quite true that Mr. Tollmidge has died, leaving nothing to his family. But the widow has a little income of seventy pounds in her own right."

"Is that enough to live on, Moody?" her Ladyship asked.

"Enough, in this case, for the widow and her daughter," Moody answered. "The difficulty is to pay the few debts left standing, and to start the two sons in life. They are reported to be steady lads; and the family is much respected in the neighbourhood. The clergyman proposes to get a few influential names to begin with, and to start a subscription."

"No subscription!" protested Lady Lydiard. "Mr. Tollmidge was Lord Lydiard's cousin; and Mrs. Tollmidge is related to his Lordship by marriage. It would be degrading to my husband's memory to have the begging-box sent round for his relations, no matter how distant they may be. 'Cousins!' exclaimed her Ladyship, suddenly descending from the lofty ranges of sentiment to the low. "I hate the very name of them! A person who is near enough to me to be my relation and far enough off from me to be my sweetheart, is a double-faced sort of person that I don't like. Let's get back to the widow and her sons. How much do they want?"

"A subscription of five hundred pounds, my Lady, would provide for everything—if it could only be collected."

"It shall be collected, Moody! I will pay the subscription out of my own purse." Having asserted herself in those noble terms, she spoilt the effect of her own outburst of generosity by dropping to the sordid view of the subject in her next sentence. "Five hundred pounds is a good bit of money, though; isn't it, Moody?"

"It is, indeed, my Lady." Rich and generous as he knew his mistress to be, her proposal to pay the whole subscription took the steward by surprise. Lady Lydiard's quick perception instantly detected what was passing in his mind.

"You don't quite understand my position in this matter," she said. "When I read the newspaper notice of Mr. Tollmidge's death, I searched among his Lordship's papers to see if they really were related. I discovered some letters from Mr. Tollmidge, which showed me that he and Lord Lydiard were cousins. One of those letters contains some very painful statements, reflecting most untruly and unjustly on my conduct;—lies, in short," her Ladyship burst out, losing her dignity, as usual. "Lies, Moody, for which Mr. Tollmidge deserved to be horsewhipped. I would have done it myself if his Lordship had told me at the time. No matter; it's useless to dwell on the thing now," she continued, ascending again to the forms of expression which became a lady of rank. "This unhappy man has done me a gross injustice; my motives may be seriously misjudged, if I appear personally in communicating with his family. If I relieve them anonymously in their present trouble, I spare them the exposure of a public subscription; and I do what I believe his Lordship would have done himself if he had lived. My desk is on the other table. Bring it here, Moody; and let me return good for evil, while I'm in the humour for it!"

"Moody obeyed in silence. Lady Lydiard wrote a cheque.

"Take that to the banker's, and bring back a five-hundred pound note," she said. "I'll inclose it to the clergyman as coming from 'an unknown friend.' And be quick about it. I am only a fallible mortal, Moody. Don't leave me time enough to take the stingy view of five hundred pounds."

Moody went out with the cheque. No delay was to be apprehended in obtaining the money; the banking-house was hard by, in St. James's-street. Left alone, Lady Lydiard decided on occupying her mind in the generous direction by composing her anonymous letter to the clergyman. She had just taken a sheet of note-paper from her desk, when a servant appeared at the door announcing a visitor—

"Mr. Felix Sweetsir!"

CHAPTER III.

"My nephew!" Lady Lydiard exclaimed, in a tone which expressed astonishment, but certainly not pleasure as well. "How many years is it since you and I last met?" she asked, in her abruptly straightforward way, as Mr. Felix Sweetsir approached her writing-table.

The visitor was not a person easily discouraged. He took Lady Lydiard's hand, and kissed it with easy grace. A shade of irony was in his manner, agreeably relieved by a playful flash of tenderness.

"Years, my dear aunt?" he said. "Look in your glass and you will see that time has stood still since we met last. How won-

derfully well you wear! When shall we celebrate the appearance of your first wrinkle? I am too old; I shall never live to see it."

He took an easy-chair, uninvited; placed himself close at his aunt's side, and ran his eye over her ill-chosen dress with an air of satirical admiration. "How perfectly successful!" he said, with his well-bred insolence. "What a chaste gaiety of colour!"

"What do you want?" asked her Ladyship, not in the least softened by the compliment.

"I want to pay my respects to my dear aunt," Felix answered, perfectly impenetrable to his ungracious reception, and perfectly comfortable in a spacious arm-chair.

No pen-and-ink portrait need surely be drawn of Felix Sweetsir—he is too well known a picture in society. The little lithe man, with his bright, restless eyes, and his long iron-grey hair falling in curls to his shoulders; his airy step and his cordial manner; his uncertain age, his innumerable accomplishments, and his unbounded popularity—is he not familiar everywhere, and welcome everywhere? How gratefully he receives, how prodigally he repays, the cordial appreciation of an admiring world! Every man he knows is "a charming fellow." Every woman he sees is "sweetly pretty." What picnics he gives on the banks of the Thames in the summer season! What a well-earned little income he derives from the whist-table! What an inestimable actor he is at private theatricals of all sorts (weddings included)! Did you never read Sweetsir's novel, dashed off in the intervals of curative perspiration at a German bath? Then you don't know what brilliant fiction really is. He has never written a second work; he does everything, and only does it once. One song—the despair of professional composers. One picture—just to show how easily a gentleman can take up an art and drop it again. A really multifarious man, with all the graces and all the accomplishments scintillating perpetually at his fingers' ends. If these poor pages have achieved nothing else, they have done a service to persons not in society by presenting them to Sweetsir. In his gracious company the narrative brightens; and writer and reader (catching reflected brilliancy) understand each other at last, thanks to Sweetsir.

"Well," said Lady Lydiard, "now you are here, what have you got to say for yourself? You have been abroad, of course! Where?"

"Principally at Paris, my dear aunt. The only place that is fit to live in—for this excellent reason, that the French are the only people who know how to make the most of life. One has relations and friends in England; and every now and then one returns to London."

"When one has spent all one's money in Paris," her Ladyship interposed. "That's what you were going to say, isn't it?"

Felix submitted to the interruption with his delightful good-humour.

"What a bright creature you are!" he exclaimed. "What would I not give for your flow of spirits! Yes—one does spend money in Paris, as you say. The clubs, the stock exchange, the racecourse: you try your luck here, there, and everywhere; and you lose and win, win and lose—and you haven't a dull day to complain of." He paused, his smile died away, he looked inquiringly at Lady Lydiard. "What a wonderful existence yours must be," he resumed. "The everlasting question with your needy fellow-creatures, 'Where am I to get money?' is a question that has never passed your lips. Envious woman!" He paused once more—surprised and puzzled this time. "What is the matter, my dear aunt? You seem to be suffering under some uneasiness."

"I am suffering under your conversation," her Ladyship answered, sharply. "Money is a sore subject with me just now," she went on, with her eyes on her nephew, watching the effect of what she said. "I have spent five hundred pounds this morning with a scrape of my pen. And, only a week since, I yielded to temptation and made an addition to my picture-gallery." She looked, as she said those words, towards an archway at the farther end of the room, closed by curtains of purple velvet. "I really tremble when I think of what that one picture cost me before I could call it mine. A landscape by Hobbema; and the National Gallery bidding against me. Never mind!" she concluded, consoling herself, as usual, with considerations that were beneath her. "Hobbema will sell at my death for a bigger price than I gave for him—that's one comfort!" She looked again at Felix; a smile of mischievous satisfaction began to show itself in her face. "Anything wrong with your watch-chain?" she asked.

Felix, absently playing with his watch-chain, started as if his aunt had suddenly awakened him. While Lady Lydiard had been speaking his vivacity had subsided little by little, and had left him looking so serious and so old that his most intimate friend would hardly have known him again. Roused by the sudden question that had been put to him, he seemed to be casting about in his mind in search of the first excuse for his silence that might turn up. "I was wondering," he began, "why I miss something when I look round this beautiful room; something familiar, you know, that I fully expected to find here."

"Tommie?" suggested Lady Lydiard, still watching her nephew as maliciously as ever.

"That's it!" cried Felix, seizing his excuse, and rallying his spirits. "Why don't I hear Tommie snarling behind me; why don't I feel Tommie's teeth in my trousers?"

The smile vanished from Lady Lydiard's face; the tone taken by her nephew in speaking of her dog was disrespectful in the extreme. She showed him plainly that she disapproved of it. Felix went on, nevertheless, impenetrable to reproof of the silent sort. "Dear little Tommie! So delightfully fat; and such an infernal temper! I don't know whether I hate him or love him. Where is he?"

"In bed," answered her Ladyship, with a gravity which startled even Felix himself. "I wish to speak to you about Tommie. You know everybody. Do you know of a good dog-doctor? The person I have employed so far doesn't at all satisfy me."

"Professional person?" inquired Felix.

"Yes."

"All humbugs," my dear aunt. The worse the dog gets the bigger the bill grows, don't you see? I have got the man for you—a gentleman. Knows more about horses and dogs than all the veterinary surgeons put together. We met in the boat yesterday crossing the Channel. You know him by name, of course? Lord Rotherfield's youngest son, Alfred Hardyman."

"The owner of the stud farm? The man who has bred the famous racehorses?" cried Lady Lydiard. "My dear Felix, how can I presume to trouble such a great personage about my dog?"

Felix burst into his genial laugh. "Never was modesty more woefully out of place," he rejoined. "Hardyman is dying to be presented to your Ladyship. He has heard, like everybody, of the magnificent decorations of this house, and he is longing to see them. His chambers are close by, in Pall-mall. If he is at home we will have him here in five minutes. Perhaps I had better see the dog first?"

Lady Lydiard shook her head. "Isabel says he had better not be disturbed," she answered. "Isabel understands him better than anybody."

Felix lifted his lively eyebrows with a mixed expression of curiosity and surprise. "Who is Isabel?"

Lady Lydiard was vexed with herself for carelessly mentioning Isabel's name in her nephew's presence. Felix was not the sort of person whom she was desirous of admitting to her confidence in domestic matters. "Isabel is an addition to my household since you were here last," she answered shortly.

"Young and pretty?" inquired Felix. "Ah! you look serious, and you don't answer me. Young and pretty, evidently. Which may I see first, the addition to your household or the addition to your picture-gallery? You look at the picture-gallery—I am answered again." He rose to approach the archway, and stopped at his first step forward. "A sweet girl is a dreadful responsibility, aunt," he resumed, with an ironical assumption of gravity. "Do you know, I shouldn't be surprised if Isabel, in the long run, cost you more than Hobbema. Who is this at the door?"

The person at the door was Robert Moody, returned from the bank. Mr. Felix Sweetsir, being near-sighted, was obliged to fit his eye-glass in position before he could recognise the prime minister of Lady Lydiard's household.

"Ha! our worthy Moody. How well he wears! Not a grey



THREE HOME RULERS. DRAWN BY KATE GREENAWAY.



"The footman who took the curaçoa into the picture-gallery found Felix recumbent on a sofa, admiring the famous Hobbema."

SCENE FROM "MY LADY'S MONEY." DRAWN BY F. BARNARD.

hair on his head—and look at mine! What dye do you use, Moody? If he had my open disposition he would tell. As it is, he looks unutterable things, and holds his tongue. Ah! if I could only have held my tongue—when I was in the diplomatic service, you know—what a position I might have occupied by this time! Don't let me interrupt you, Moody, if you have anything to say to Lady Lydiard."

Having acknowledged Mr. Sweetsir's lively greeting by a formal bow, and a grave look of wonder which respectfully repelled that vivacious gentleman's flow of humour, Moody turned towards his mistress.

"Have you got the bank-note?" asked her Ladyship.

Moody laid the bank-note on the table.

"Am I in the way?" inquired Felix.

"No," said his aunt. "I have a letter to write; it won't occupy me for more than a few minutes. You can stay here, or go and look at the Hobbema, which you please."

Felix made a second sauntering attempt to reach the picture-gallery. Arrived within a few steps of the entrance, he stopped again, attracted by an open cabinet of Italian workmanship, filled with rare old china. Being nothing if not a cultivated amateur, Mr. Sweetsir paused to pay his passing tribute of admiration before the contents of the cabinet. "Charming! charming!" he said to himself, with his head twisted appreciatively a little on one side. Lady Lydiard and Moody left him in undisturbed enjoyment of the china, and went on with the business of the bank-note.

"Ought we to take the number of the note, in case of accident?" asked her Ladyship.

Moody produced a slip of paper from his waistcoat pocket. "I took the number, my Lady, at the bank."

"Very well. You keep it. While I am writing my letter, suppose you direct the envelope. What is the clergyman's name?"

Moody mentioned the name and directed the envelope. Felix, happening to look round at Lady Lydiard and the steward while they were both engaged in writing, returned suddenly to the table as if he had been struck by a new idea.

"Is there a third pen?" he asked. "Why shouldn't I write a line at once to Hardyman, aunt? The sooner you have his opinion about Tommie the better—don't you think so?"

Lady Lydiard pointed to the pen-tray, with a smile. To show consideration for her dog was to seize irresistibly on the high-road to her favour. Felix set to work on his letter, in a large scrambling hand-writing, with plenty of ink and a noisy pen. "I declare we are like clerks in an office," he remarked, in his cheery way. "All with our noses to the paper, writing as if we lived by it! Here, Moody, let one of the servants take this at once to Mr. Hardyman's."

The messenger was dispatched. Robert returned, and waited near his mistress, with the directed envelope in his hand. Felix sauntered back slowly towards the picture-gallery, for the third time. In a moment more Lady Lydiard finished her letter, and folded up the bank-note in it. She had just taken the directed envelope from Moody, and had just placed the letter inside it, when a scream from the inner room, in which Isabel was nursing the sick dog, startled everybody. "My Lady! my Lady!" cried the girl, distractedly, "Tommie is in a fit! Tommie is dying!"

Lady Lydiard dropped the unclosed envelope on the table, and ran—yes, short as she was and fat as she was, ran—into the inner room. The two men, left together, looked at each other.

"Moody," said Felix, in his lazily-cynical way, "Do you think if you or I were in a fit that her Ladyship would run? Bah! these are the things that shake one's faith in human nature. I feel infernally seedy. That cursed Channel passage—I tremble in my inmost stomach when I think of it. Get me something, Moody."

"What shall I send you, Sir?" Moody asked, coldly.

"Some dry curaçoa and a biscuit. And let it be quaintly to me in the picture-gallery. Damn the dog! I'll go and look at Hobbema."

This time he succeeded in reaching the archway, and disappeared behind the curtains of the picture-gallery.

CHAPTER IV.

Left alone in the drawing-room, Moody looked at the unfastened envelope on the table.

Considering the value of the inclosure, might he feel justified in wetting the gum and securing the envelope for safety's sake? After thinking it over, Moody decided that he was not justified in meddling with the letter. On reflection, her Ladyship might have changes to make in it—or might have a postscript to add to what she had already written. Apart, too, from these considerations, was it reasonable to act as if Lady Lydiard's house was an hotel, perpetually open to the intrusion of strangers? Objects worth twice five hundred pounds in the aggregate were scattered about on the tables and in the unlocked cabinets all round him. Moody withdrew, without further hesitation, to order the light restoratives prescribed for himself by Mr. Sweetsir.

The footman who took the curaçoa into the picture-gallery found Felix recumbent on a sofa, admiring the famous Hobbema.

"Don't interrupt me," he said, peevishly, catching the servant in the act of staring at him. "Put down the bottle and go!" Forbidden to look at Mr. Sweetsir, the man's eyes as he left the gallery turned wonderingly towards the famous landscape. And what did he see? He saw one towering big cloud in the sky that threatened rain, two withered mahogany-coloured trees sorely in want of rain, a muddy road greatly the worse for rain, and a vagabond boy running home who was afraid of the rain. That was the picture, to the footman's eye. He took a gloomy view of the state of Mr. Sweetsir's brains on his return to the servants' hall. "A slate loose, poor devil!" That was the footman's report of the brilliant Felix.

Immediately on the servant's departure, the silence in the picture-gallery was broken by voices penetrating into it from the drawing-room. Felix rose to a sitting position on the sofa. He had recognised the voice of Alfred Hardyman saying, "Don't disturb Lady Lydiard," and the voice of Moody answering, "I will just knock at the door of her Ladyship's room, Sir; you will find Mr. Sweetsir in the picture-gallery."

The curtains over the archway parted, and disclosed the figure of a tall lean man, with a closely cropped head set a little stiffly on his shoulders. The immovable gravity of face and manner which every Englishman seems to acquire who lives constantly in the society of horses, was the gravity which this gentleman displayed as he entered the picture-gallery. He was a finely made, sinewy man, with clearly cut, regular features. If he had not been affected with horses on the brain he would doubtless have been personally popular with the women. As it was, the serene and hippic gloom of the handsome horsebreeder daunted the daughters of Eve, and they failed to make up their minds about the exact value of him, socially considered. Alfred Hardyman was nevertheless a remarkable man in his way. He had been offered the customary alternatives submitted to the younger sons of the nobility—the Church or the diplomatic service—and had refused the one and the other. "I like horses," he said, "and I mean to get my living out of them. Don't talk to me about my position in the world. Talk to my eldest brother, who gets the money and the title." Starting in life with these sensible views, and with a small capital of five thousand pounds, Hardyman took his own place in the sphere that was fitted for him. At the period of this narrative he was already a rich man, and one of the greatest authorities on horse-breeding in England. His prosperity made no change in him. He was always the same grave, quiet, obstinately resolute man—true to the few friends whom he admitted to his intimacy, and sincere to a fault in the expression of his feelings among persons whom he distrusted or disliked. As he entered the picture-gallery and paused for a moment looking at Felix on the sofa, his large, cold, steady grey eyes rested on the little man with an indifference that just verged on contempt. Felix, on the other hand, sprang to his feet with alert politeness and greeted his friend with exuberant cordiality.

"Dear old boy! This is so good of you," he began. "I feel it—I do assure you I feel it!"

"You needn't trouble yourself to feel it," was the quietly-ungracious answer. "Lady Lydiard brings me here. I come to see the house—and the dog." He looked round the gallery in his gravely attentive way. "I don't understand pictures," he remarked, resignedly. "I shall go back to the drawing-room."

After a moment's consideration, Felix followed him into the drawing-room, with the air of a man who was determined not to be

"Well?" asked Hardyman. "What is it?"

"About that matter?" Felix said, inquiringly.

"What matter?"

"Oh, you know. Will next week do?"

"Next week won't do."

Mr. Felix Sweetsir cast one look at his friend. His friend was too intently occupied with the decorations of the drawing-room to notice the look.

"Will to-morrow do?" Felix resumed, after an interval.

"Yes."

"At what time?"

"Between twelve and one in the afternoon."

"Between twelve and one in the afternoon," Felix repeated.

He looked again at Hardyman and took his hat. "Make my apologies to my aunt," he said. "You must introduce yourself to her Ladyship. I can't wait here any longer." He walked out of the room, having deliberately returned the contemptuous indifference of Hardyman by a similar indifference on his own side, at parting.

Left by himself, Hardyman took a chair and glanced at the door which led into the boudoir. The steward had knocked at that door, had disappeared through it, and had not appeared again. How much longer was Lady Lydiard's visitor to be left unnoticed in Lady Lydiard's house?

As the question passed through his mind the boudoir door opened. For once in his life, Alfred Hardyman's composure deserted him. He started to his feet, like an ordinary mortal taken completely by surprise.

Instead of Mr. Moody, instead of Lady Lydiard, there appeared in the open doorway a young woman in a state of embarrassment, who actually quickened the beat of Mr. Hardyman's heart the moment he set eyes on her. Was the person who produced this amazing impression at first sight a person of importance? Nothing of the sort. She was only "Isabel," surnamed "Miller." Even her name had nothing in it. Only "Isabel Miller!"

Had she any pretensions to distinction in virtue of her personal appearance?

It is not easy to answer the question. The women (let us put the worst judges first) had long since discovered that she wanted that indispensable elegance of figure which is derived from slimmness of waist and length of limb. The men (who were better acquainted with the subject) looked at her figure from their point of view; and, finding it essentially embraceable, asked for nothing more. It might have been her bright complexion, or it might have been the bold lustre of her eyes (as the women considered it), that dazzled the lords of creation generally, and made them all alike incompetent to discover her faults. Still, she had compensating attractions which no severity of criticism could dispute. Her smile, beginning at her lips, flowed brightly and instantly over her whole face. A delicious atmosphere of health, freshness, and good humour seemed to radiate from her wherever she went and whatever she did. For the rest, her brown hair grew low over her broad white forehead, and was topped by a neat little lace cap with ribbons of a violet colour. A plain collar and plain cuffs encircled her smooth, round neck, and her plump, dimpled hands. Her merino dress, covering but not hiding the charming outline of her bosom, matched the colour of cap-ribbons, and was brightened by a white muslin apron coquettishly trimmed about the pockets, a gift from Lady Lydiard. Blushing and smiling, she let the door fall to behind her, and, shyly approaching the stranger, said to him, in her small, clear voice, "If you please, Sir, are you Mr. Hardyman?"

The gravity of the great horsebreeder deserted him at her first question. He smiled as he acknowledged that he was "Mr. Hardyman"—he smiled as he offered her a chair.

"No, thank you, Sir," she said, with a quaintly pretty inclination of her head. "I am only sent here to make her Ladyship's apologies. She has put the poor dear dog into a warm bath, and she can't leave him. And Mr. Moody can't come instead of me, because I was too frightened to be of any use, and so he had to hold the dog. That's all. We are very anxious, Sir, to know if the warm bath is the right thing. Please come into the room and tell us."

She led the way back to the door. Hardyman, naturally enough, was slow to follow her. When a man is fascinated by the charm of youth and beauty he is in no hurry to transfer his attention to a sick animal in a bath. Hardyman seized on the first excuse that he could devise for keeping Isabel to himself—that is to say, for keeping her in the drawing-room.

"I think I shall be better able to help you," he said, "if you will tell me something about the dog first."

Even his accent in speaking had altered to a certain degree. The quiet, dreary monotone in which he habitually spoke quickened a little under his present excitement. As for Isabel, she was too deeply interested in Tommie's welfare to suspect that she was being made the victim of a stratagem. She left the door and returned to Hardyman with eager eyes. "What can I tell you, Sir?" she asked innocently.

Hardyman pressed his advantage without mercy.

"You can tell me what sort of dog he is?"

"Yes, Sir."

"How old he is?"

"Yes, Sir."

"What his name is?—what his temper is?—what his illness is?—what diseases his father and mother had?—what?"

Isabel's head began to turn giddy. "One thing at a time, Sir!" she interposed, with a gesture of entreaty. "The dog sleeps on my bed, and I had a bad night with him, he disturbed me so, and I am afraid I am very stupid this morning. His name is Tommie. We are obliged to call him by it, because he won't answer to any other than the name he had when my Lady bought him. But we spell it with an i e at the end, which makes it less vulgar than Tommy with a y. I am very sorry, Sir—I forget what else you wanted to know. Please to come in here and my lady will tell you everything."

She tried to get back to the door of the boudoir. Hardyman, feasting his eyes on the pretty, changeable face that looked up at him with such innocent confidence in his authority, drew her away again from the door by the one means at his disposal. He returned to his questions about Tommie.

"Wait a little, please. What sort of dog is he?"

Isabel turned back again from the door. To describe Tommie was a labour of love. "He is the most beautiful dog in the world!" the girl began, with kindling eyes. "He has the most exquisite white curly hair and two light brown patches on his back—and, oh! such lovely dark eyes! They call him a Scotch terrier. When he is well his appetite is truly wonderful—nothing comes amiss to him, Sir, from pâté de foie gras to potatoes. He has his enemies, poor dear, though you wouldn't think it. People who won't put up with being bitten by him (what shocking tempers one does meet with, to be sure!) call him a mongrel. Isn't it a shame? Please come in and see him, Sir; my Lady will be tired of waiting."

Another journey to the door followed those words, checked instantly by a serious objection.

"Stop a minute! You must tell me what his temper is, or I can do nothing for him."

Isabel returned once more, feeling that it was really serious this time. Her gravity was even more charming than her gaiety. As she lifted her face to him, with large solemn eyes, expressive of her sense of responsibility, Hardyman would have given every horse in his stables to have had the privilege of taking her in his arms and kissing her.

"Tommie has the temper of an angel with the people he likes," she said. "When he bites, it generally means that he objects to strangers. He loves my Lady, and he loves Mr. Moody, and he loves me, and—and I think that's all. This way, Sir, if you please; I am sure I heard my Lady call."

"No," said Hardyman, in his immovably obstinate way. "Nobody called. About this dog's temper? Doesn't he take to any strangers? What sort of people does he bite in general?"

Isabel's pretty lips began to curl upward at the corners in a quaint smile. Hardyman's last imbecile question had opened her eyes to the true state of the case. Still, Tommie's future was in this strange gentleman's hands; she felt bound to consider that. And, moreover, it was no everyday event, in Isabel's experience, to fascinate a famous personage, who was also a magnificent and perfectly-dressed man. She ran the risk of wasting another minute or two, and went on with the memoirs of Tommie.

"I must own, Sir," she resumed, "that he behaves a little ungratefully—even to strangers who take an interest in him. When he gets lost in the streets (which is very often), he sits down on the pavement and howls till he collects a pitying crowd round him; and when they try to read his name and address on his collar he snaps at them. The servants generally find him and bring him back; and as soon as he gets home he turns round on the doorstep and snaps at the servants. I think it must be his fun. You should see him sitting up in his chair at dinner-time, waiting to be helped, with his fore paws on the edge of the table, like the hands of a gentleman at a public dinner making a speech. But, oh!" cried Isabel, checking herself, with the tears in her eyes, "how can I talk of him in this way when he is so dreadfully ill! Some of them say it's bronchitis, and some say it's his liver. Only yesterday I took him to the front door to give him a little air, and he stood still on the pavement, quite stupefied. For the first time in his life, he snapped at nobody who went by; and, oh, dear, he hadn't even the heart to smell a lamp-post!"

Isabel had barely stated this last afflicting circumstance when the memoirs of Tommie were suddenly cut short by the voice of Lady Lydiard—really calling this time—from the inner room.

"Isabel! Isabel!" cried her Ladyship, "what are you about?"

Isabel ran to the door of the boudoir and threw it open. "Go in, Sir! Pray go in!" she said.

"Without you?" Hardyman asked.

"I will follow you, Sir. I have something to do for her Ladyship first."

She still held the door open, and pointed entreatingly to the passage which led to the boudoir. "I shall be blamed, Sir," she said, "if you don't go in."

This statement of the case left Hardyman no alternative. He presented himself to Lady Lydiard without another moment of delay.

Having closed the drawing-room door on him, Isabel waited a little, absorbed in her own thoughts.

She was now perfectly well aware of the effect which she had produced on Hardyman. Her vanity, it is not to be denied, was flattered by his admiration—he was so grand and so tall, and he had such fine large eyes. The girl looked prettier than ever as she stood with her head down and her colour heightened, smiling to herself. A clock on the chimney-piece striking the half-hour roused her. She cast one look at the glass, as she passed it, and went to the table at which Lady Lydiard had been writing.

Methodical Mr. Moody, in submitting to be employed as bath-attendant upon Tommie, had not forgotten the interests of his mistress. He reminded her Ladyship that she had left her letter, with a bank-note inclosed in it, unsealed. Absorbed in the dog, Lady Lydiard answered, "Isabel is doing nothing, let Isabel seal it. Show Mr. Hardyman in here," she continued, turning to Isabel, "and then seal a letter of mine which you will find on the table." "And when you have sealed it," careful Mr. Moody added, "put it back on the table; I will take charge of it when her Ladyship has done with me."

Such were the special instructions which now detained Isabel in the drawing-room. She lit the taper, and closed and sealed the open envelope, without feeling curiosity enough even to look at the address. Mr. Hardyman was the uppermost subject in her thoughts. Leaving the sealed letter on the table, she returned to the fireplace, and studied her own charming face attentively in the looking-glass. The time passed—and Isabel's reflection was still the subject of Isabel's contemplation. "He must see many beautiful ladies," she thought, veering backwards and forwards between pride and humility. "I wonder what he sees in me?"

The clock struck the hour. Almost at the same moment the boudoir-door opened, and Robert Moody, released at last from attendance on Tommie, entered the drawing-room.

CHAPTER V.

"Well?" asked Isabel eagerly, "what does Mr. Hardyman say? Does he think he can cure Tommie?"

Moody answered a little coldly and stiffly. His dark, deep-set eyes rested on Isabel with an uneasy look.

"Mr. Hardyman seems to understand animals," he said. "He lifted the dog's eyelid and looked at his eye, and then he told us the bath was useless."

"Go on!" said Isabel impatiently. "He did something, I suppose, besides telling you that the bath was useless?"

"He took a knife out of his pocket, with a lancet in it."

Isabel clasped her hands with a faint cry of horror. "Oh, Mr. Moody! did he hurt Tommie?"

"Hurt him?" Moody repeated, indignant at the interest which she felt in the animal, and the indifference which she exhibited towards the man (as represented by himself). "Hurt him, indeed! Mr. Hardyman bled the brute!"

"Brute?" Isabel reiterated, with flashing eyes. "I know some people, Mr. Moody, who really deserve to be called by that horrid word. If you can't say 'Tommie,' when you speak of him in my presence, be so good as to say 'the dog.'"

Moody yielded with the worst possible grace. "Oh, very well! Mr. Hardyman bled the dog, and brought him to his senses directly. I am charged to tell you"—He stopped, as if the message which he was instructed to deliver was in the last degree distasteful to him.

"Well, what were you charged to tell me?"

"I was to say that Mr. Hardyman will give you instructions how to treat the dog for the future."

Isabel hastened to the door, eager to receive her instructions. Moody stopped her before she could open it.

"You are in a great hurry to get to Mr. Hardyman," he remarked.

Isabel looked back at him in surprise. "You said just now that Mr. Hardyman was waiting to tell me how to nurse Tommie."

"Let him wait," Moody rejoined sternly. "When I left him, he was sufficiently occupied in expressing his favourable opinion of you to her Ladyship."

The steward's pale face turned paler still as he said those words. With the arrival of Isabel in Lady Lydiard's house "his time had come"—exactly as the women in the servants' hall had predicted. At last the impenetrable man felt the influence of the sex; at last he knew the passion of love—misplaced, ill-starred, hopeless love, for a woman who was young enough to be his child. He had already spoken to Isabel more than once in terms which told his secret plainly enough. But the smouldering fire of jealousy in the man, fanned into flame by Hardyman, now showed itself for the first time. His looks, even more than his words, would have warned a woman with any knowledge of the natures of men to be careful how she answered him. Young, giddy, and inexperienced, Isabel followed the flippant impulse of the moment, without a thought of the consequences. "I'm sure it's very kind of Mr. Hardyman to speak favourably of me," she said, with a pert little laugh. "I hope you are not jealous of him, Mr. Moody?"

Moody was in no humour to make allowances for the unbridled gaiety of youth and good spirits. "I hate any man who admires you," he burst out passionately, "let him be who he may!"

Isabel looked at her strange lover with unaffected astonishment. How unlike Mr. Hardyman, who had treated her as a lady from first to last! "What an odd man you are!" she said. "You can't take a joke. I'm sure I didn't mean to offend you."

"You don't offend me—you do worse, you distress me." Isabel's colour began to rise. The merriment died out of her face; she looked at Moody gravely. "I don't like to be accused of distressing people when I don't deserve it," she said. "I had better leave you. Let me by, if you please."

Having committed one error in offending her, Moody committed another in attempting to make his peace with her. Acting under the fear that she would really leave him, he took her roughly by the arm.

"You are always trying to get away from me," he said. "I wish I knew how to make you like me, Isabel."

"I don't allow you to call me Isabel!" she retorted, struggling to free herself from his hold. "Let go of my arm. You hurt me."

Moody dropped her arm with a bitter sigh. "I don't know how to deal with you," he said simply. "Have some pity on me!"

If the steward had known anything of women (at Isabel's age) he would never have appealed to her mercy in those plain terms, and at that unpropitious moment. "Pity you?" she

repeated contemptuously. "Is that all you have to say to me after hurting my arm? What a bear you are!" She shrugged her shoulders and put her hands coquettishly into the pockets of her apron. That was how she pitied him! His face turned paler and paler—he writhed under it.

"For God's sake, don't turn everything I say to you into ridicule!" he cried. "You know I love you with all my heart and soul. Again and again I have asked you to be my wife—and you laugh at me as if it was a joke. I haven't deserved to be treated in that cruel way. It maddens me—I can't endure it!"

Isabel looked down at the floor, and followed the lines in the pattern of the carpet with the end of her smart little shoe. She could hardly have been farther away from really understanding Moody if he had spoken in Hebrew. She was partly startled, partly puzzled, by the strong emotions which she had unconsciously called into being. "Oh dear me!" she said, "why can't you talk of something else? Why can't we be friends? Excuse me for mentioning it," she went on, looking up at him with a saucy smile, "you are old enough to be my father."

Moody's head sank on his breast. "I own it," he answered humbly. "But there is something to be said for me. Men as old as I am have made good husbands before now. I would devote my whole life to make you happy. There isn't a wish you could form which I wouldn't be proud to obey. You mustn't reckon me by years. My youth has not been wasted in a profligate life; I can be truer to you and fonder of you than many a younger man. Surely my heart is not quite unworthy of you, when it is all yours. I have lived such a lonely, miserable life—and you might so easily brighten it. You are kind to everybody else, Isabel. Tell me dear, why are you so hard on me?"

His voice trembled as he appealed to her in those simple words. He had taken the right way at last to produce an impression on her. She really felt for him. All that was true and tender in her nature began to rise in her and take his part. Unhappily, he felt too deeply and too strongly to be patient, and to give her time. He completely misinterpreted her silence—completely mistook the motive that made her turn aside for a moment, to gather composure enough to speak to him. "Ah!" he burst out bitterly, turning away on his side, "you have no heart."

She instantly resented those unjust words. At that moment they wounded her to the quick.

"You know best," she said. "I have no doubt you are right. Remember one thing, however, though I have no heart, I have never encouraged you, Mr. Moody. I have declared over and over again that I could only be your friend. Understand that, for the future, if you please. There are plenty of nice women who will be glad to marry you, I have no doubt. You will always have my best wishes for your welfare. Good morning. Her Ladyship will wonder what has become of me. Be so kind as to let me pass."

Tortured by the passion that consumed him, Moody obstinately kept his place between Isabel and the door. The unworthy suspicion of her, which had been in his mind all through the interview, now forced its way outwards to expression at last.

"No woman ever used a man as you use me without some reason for it," he said. "You have kept your secret wonderfully well—but, sooner or later, all secrets get found out. I know what is in your mind as well as you know it yourself. You are in love with some other man."

Isabel's face flushed deeply; the defensive pride of her sex was up in arms in an instant. She cast one disdainful look at Moody, without troubling herself to express her contempt in words. "Stand out of my way, Sir!"—that was all she said to him.

"You are in love with some other man," he reiterated passionately. "Deny it if you can!"

"Deny it?" she repeated, with flashing eyes. "What right have you to ask the question? Am I not free to do as I please?"

He stood looking at her, meditating his next words, with a sudden and sinister change to self-restraint. Suppressed rage was in his rigidly set eyes, suppressed rage was in his trembling hand as he raised it emphatically while he spoke his next words.

"I have one thing more to say," he answered, "and then I have done. If I am not your husband, no other man shall be. Look well to it, Isabel Miller. If there is another man between us I can tell him this—he shall find it no easy matter to rob me of you!"

She started, and turned pale—but it was only for a moment. The high spirit that was in her rose brightly in her eyes, and faced him without shrinking.

"Threats?" she said, with quiet contempt. "When you make love, Mr. Moody, you take strange ways of doing it. My conscience is easy. You may try to frighten me, but you will not succeed. When you have recovered your temper I will accept your excuses." She paused, and pointed to the table. "There is the letter that you told me to leave for you when I had sealed it," she went on. "I suppose you have her Ladyship's orders. Isn't it time you began to think of obeying them?"

The contemptuous composure of her tone and manner seemed to act on Moody with crushing effect. Without a word of answer, the unfortunate steward took up the letter from the table. Without a word of answer, he walked mechanically to the great door which opened on the staircase—turned on the threshold to look at Isabel—waited a moment, pale and still—and suddenly left the room.

That silent departure, that hopeless submission, impressed Isabel in spite of herself. The sustaining sense of injury and insult sank, as it were, from under her the moment she was alone. He had not been gone a minute before she began to be sorry for him once more. The interview had taught her nothing. She was neither old enough nor experienced enough to understand the overwhelming revolution produced in a man's character when he feels the passion of love for the first time in the maturity of his life. If Moody had stolen a kiss at the first opportunity, she would have resented the liberty that he had taken with her; but she would have thoroughly understood him. His terrible earnestness, his overpowering agitation, his abrupt violence—all these evidences of a passion that was a mystery to himself—simply puzzled her. "I'm sure I didn't wish to hurt his feelings" (such was the form that her reflections took, in her present penitent frame of mind); "but why did he provoke me? It is a shame to tell me that I love some other man—when there is no other man. I declare I begin to hate the men, if they are all like Mr. Moody. I wonder whether he will forgive me when he sees me again? I'm sure I'm willing to forget and forgive on my side—especially if he won't insist on my being fond of him because he is fond of me. Oh, dear! I wish he would come back and shake hands. It's enough to try the patience of a saint to be treated in this way. I wish I was ugly! The ugly ones have a quiet time of it—the men let them be. Mr. Moody! Mr. Moody!" She went out to the landing and called to him softly. There was no answer. He was no longer in the house. She stood still for a moment in silent vexation. "I'll go to Tommie!" she decided. "I'm sure he's the more agreeable company of the two. And—oh, good gracious!—there's Mr. Hardyman waiting to give me my instructions! How do I look, I wonder?"

She consulted the glass once more—gave one or two corrective touches to her hair and her cap—and hastened into the boudoir.

CHAPTER VI.

For a quarter of an hour the drawing-room remained empty. At the end of that time the council in the boudoir broke up. Lady Lydiard led the way back to the drawing-room, followed by Hardyman; Isabel being left to look after the dog. Before the door closed behind him, Hardyman turned round to reiterate his last medical directions—or, in plainer words, to take a last look at Isabel.

"Plenty of water, Miss Isabel, for the dog to lap, and a little bread or biscuit, if he wants something to eat. Nothing more, if you please, till I see him to-morrow."

"Thank you, Sir. I will take the greatest care"—

At that point Lady Lydiard cut short the interchange of instructions and civilities. "Shut the door, if you please, Mr. Hardyman. I feel the draught. Many thanks! I am really at a loss to tell you how gratefully I feel your kindness. But for you, my poor little dog might have been dead by this time."

Hardyman answered, in the quiet, melancholy monotone which was habitual with him, "Your Ladyship need feel no further anxiety about the dog. Only be careful not to overfeed him. He

will do very well under Miss Isabel's care. By-the-by, her family name is Miller—is it not? Is she related to the Warwickshire Millers, of Duxborough House?"

Lady Lydiard looked at him with an expression of satirical surprise. "Mr. Hardyman," she said, "this makes the fourth time you have questioned me about Isabel. 'You seem to take a great interest in my little companion. Don't make any apologies, pray! You pay Isabel a compliment; and, as I am very fond of her, I am naturally gratified when I find her admired. At the same time,' she added, with one of her abrupt transitions of language, 'I had my eye on you, and I had my eye on her, when you were talking in the next room; and I don't mean to let you make a fool of the girl. She is not in your line of life, and the sooner you know it the better. You make me laugh when you ask if she is related to gentlefolks. She is the orphan daughter of a chemist in the country. Her relations haven't a penny to bless themselves with; except an old aunt, who lives in a village on two or three hundred a year. I heard of the girl by accident. When she lost her father and mother, her aunt offered to take her. Isabel said, 'No, thank you; I will not be a burden on a relation who has only enough for herself. A girl can earn an honest living if she tries; and I mean to try'—that's what she said. I admired her independence," her Ladyship proceeded, ascending again to the higher regions of thought and expression. "My niece's marriage, just at that time, had left me alone in this great house. I proposed to Isabel to come to me as companion and reader for a few weeks, and to decide for herself whether she liked the life or not. We have never been separated since that time. I could hardly be fonder of her if she were my own daughter; and she returns my affection with all her heart. She has excellent qualities—prudent, cheerful, sweet-tempered; with good sense enough to understand what her place is in the world, as distinguished from her place in my regard. I have taken care, for her own sake, never to leave that part of the question in any doubt. It would be cruel kindness to deceive her as to her future position when she marries. I shall take good care that the man who pays his addresses to her is a man in her rank of life. I know but too well, in the case of one of my own relatives, what miseries unequal marriages bring with them. Excuse me for troubling you at this length on domestic matters. I am very fond of Isabel; and a girl's head is so easily turned. Now you know what her position really is, you will also know what limits there must be to the expression of your interest in her. I am sure we understand each other; and I say no more."

Hardyman listened to this long harangue with the immovable gravity which was part of his character—except when Isabel had taken him by surprise. When her Ladyship gave him the opportunity of speaking on his side, he had very little to say, and that little did not suggest that he had greatly profited by what he had heard. His mind had been full of Isabel when Lady Lydiard began; and it remained just as full of her, in just the same way, when Lady Lydiard had done.

"Yes," he remarked, quietly, "Miss Isabel is an uncommonly nice girl, as you say. Very pretty, and such frank, unaffected manners. I don't deny that I feel an interest in her. The young ladies one meets in society are not much to my taste. Miss Isabel is my taste."

Lady Lydiard's face assumed a look of blank dismay. "I am afraid I have failed to convey my exact meaning to you," she said.

Hardyman gravely declared that he understood her perfectly. "Perfectly!" he repeated, with his impenetrable obstinacy. "Your Ladyship exactly expresses my opinion of Miss Isabel. Prudent, and cheerful, and sweet-tempered, as you say—all the qualities in a woman that I admire. With good looks, too—of course, with good looks. She will be a perfect treasure (as you remarked just now) to the man who marries her. I may claim to know something about it. I have twice narrowly escaped being married myself; and, though I can't exactly explain it, I'm all the harder to please in consequence. Miss Isabel pleases me. I think I have said that before? Pardon me for saying it again. 'I'll call to-morrow morning and look at the dog, as early as eleven o'clock, if you will allow me. Later in the day I must be off to France to attend a sale of horses. Glad to have been of any use to your Ladyship, I am sure. Good morning.'"

Lady Lydiard let him go, wisely resigning any further attempt to establish an understanding between her visitor and herself.

"He is either a person of very limited intelligence when he is away from his stables," she thought, "or he deliberately declines to take a plain hint when it is given to him. I can't drop his acquaintance, on Tommie's account. The only other alternative is to keep Isabel out of his way. My good little girl shall not drift into a false position while I am living to look after her. When Mr. Hardyman calls to-morrow she shall be out on an errand. When he calls on his return she shall be up stairs with a headache. And if he tries it again she shall be away at my house in the country. If he makes any remarks on her absence,—well, he will find that I can be just as dull of understanding as he is when the occasion calls for it."

Having arrived at this satisfactory solution of the difficulty, Lady Lydiard became conscious of an irresistible impulse to summon Isabel to her presence and caress her. In the nature of a warm-hearted woman, this was only the inevitable reaction which followed the subsidence of anxiety about the girl, after her own resolution had set that anxiety at rest. She threw open the door and made one of her sudden appearances in the boudoir. Even in the fervent outpouring of her affection, there was still the inherent abruptness of manner which so strongly marked Lady Lydiard's character in all the relations of life.

"Did I give you a kiss, this morning?" she asked, when Isabel rose to receive her.

"Yes, my Lady," said the girl, with her charming smile.

"Come, then, and give me a kiss in return. Do you love me? Very well, then, treat me like your mother. Never mind 'my Lady' this time. Give me a good hug!"

Something in those homely words, or something perhaps in the look that accompanied them, touched sympathies in Isabel which seldom showed themselves on the surface. Her smiling lips trembled, the bright tears rose in her eyes. "You are too good to me," she murmured, with her head on Lady Lydiard's bosom.

"How can I ever love you enough in return?"

Lady Lydiard patted the pretty head that rested on her with such filial tenderness. "There! there!" she said. "Go back and play with Tommie, my dear. We may be as fond of each other as we like; but we mustn't cry. God bless you! Go away—go away!"

She turned aside quickly; her own eyes were moistening, and it was part of her character to be reluctant to let Isabel see it. "Why have I made a fool of myself?" she wondered, as she approached the drawing-room door. "It doesn't matter. I am all the better for it. Odd, that Mr. Hardyman should have made me feel fonder of Isabel than ever!"

With those reflections, she re-entered the drawing-room—and suddenly checked herself with a start. "Good Heavens!" she exclaimed irritably, "how you frightened me! Why was I not told you were here?"

Having left the drawing-room in a state of solitude, Lady Lydiard on her return found herself suddenly confronted with a gentleman, mysteriously planted on the hearth-rug in her absence. The new visitor may be rightly described as a grey man. He had grey hair, eyebrows, and whiskers; he wore a grey coat, waistcoat, and trousers, and grey gloves. For the rest, his appearance was eminently suggestive of wealth and respectability—and, in this case, appearances were really to be trusted. The grey man was no other than Lady Lydiard's legal adviser, Mr. Troy.

"I regret, my Lady, that I should have been so unfortunate as to startle you," he said, with a certain underlying embarrassment in his manner. "I had the honour of sending word by Mr. Moody that I would call at this hour, on some matters of business connected with your Ladyship's house property. I presumed that you expected to find me here, waiting your pleasure."

Thus far, Lady Lydiard had listened to her legal adviser, fixing her eyes on his face in her usually frank, straightforward way. She now stopped him in the middle of a sentence with a change of expression in her own face, which was undisguisedly a change to alarm.

"Don't apologise, Mr. Troy," she said. "I am to blame for forgetting your appointment, and for not keeping my nerves under proper control." She paused for a moment, and took a seat before she said her next words. "May I ask," she resumed, "if there is something unpleasant in the business that brings you here?"

Mr. Troy suspended the investigation, and took a turn thoughtfully in the room. The theory on which his inquiries had proceeded thus far and failed to produce any results. His experience warned him to waste no more time on it, and to return to the starting-point of the investigation—in other words, to the letter. Shifting his point of view, he turned again to Lady Lydiard, and tried his questions in a new direction.

"Mr. Moody mentioned just now," he said, "that your Ladyship was called into the next room before you could seal your letter. On your return to this room, did you seal the letter?"

"I was busy with the dog," Lady Lydiard answered. "Isabel Miller was of no use in the boudoir, and I told her to seal it for me."

Mr. Troy started. The new direction in which he was pushing his inquiries began to look like the right direction already. "Miss Isabel Miller," he proceeded, "has been a resident under your Ladyship's roof for some little time, I believe?"

"For nearly two years, Mr. Troy."

"As your Ladyship's companion and reader?"

"As my adopted daughter," her Ladyship answered; with marked emphasis.

Wise Mr. Troy rightly interpreted the emphasis as a warning to him to suspend the examination of her Ladyship, and to address to Mr. Moody the far more serious questions which were now to come.

"Nothing whatever, my Lady; mere formalities, which can wait till to-morrow or next day, if you wish it."

Lady Lydiard's fingers drummed impatiently on the table. "You have known me long enough, Mr. Troy, to know that I cannot endure suspense. You have something unpleasant to tell me."

The lawyer respectfully remonstrated. "Really, Lady Lydiard!"—he began.

"It won't do, Mr. Troy! I know how you look at me on ordinary occasions, and I see how you look at me now. You are a very clever lawyer; but, happily for the interests that I commit to your charge, you are also a thoroughly honest man. After twenty years' experience of you, you can't deceive me. You bring me bad news. Speak at once, Sir, and speak plainly."

Mr. Troy yielded—inch by inch, as it were. "I bring news which, I fear, may annoy your Ladyship." He paused, and advanced another inch. "It is news which I only became acquainted with myself on entering this house." He waited again, and made another advance. "I happened to meet your Ladyship's steward, Mr. Moody, in the hall."

"Where is he?" Lady Lydiard interposed, angrily. "I can make him speak out, and I will. Send him here instantly."

The lawyer made a last effort to hold off the coming disclosure a little longer. "Mr. Moody will be here directly," he said. "Mr. Moody requested me to prepare your Ladyship."

"Will you ring the bell, Mr. Troy, or must I?"

Moody had evidently been waiting outside while the lawyer spoke for him. He saved Mr. Troy the trouble of ringing the bell by presenting himself in the drawing-room. Lady Lydiard's eyes searched his face as he approached. Her bright complexion faded suddenly. Not a word more passed her lips. She looked, and waited.

In silence on his side, Moody laid an open sheet of paper on the table. The paper quivered in his trembling hand.

Lady Lydiard recovered herself first. "Is that for me?" she asked.

"Yes, my Lady."

She took up the paper without an instant's hesitation. Both the men watched her anxiously as she read it.

The handwriting was strange to her. The words were these:—

"I hereby certify that the bearer of these lines, Robert Moody by name, has presented to me the letter with which he was charged, addressed to myself, with the seal intact. I regret to add that there is, to say the least of it, some mistake. The inclosure referred to by the anonymous writer of the letter, who signs 'a friend in need,' has not reached me. No five hundred pound bank-note was in the letter when I opened it. My wife was present when I broke the seal, and can certify to this statement if necessary. Not knowing who my charitable correspondent is (Mr. Moody being forbidden to give me any information), I can only take this means of stating the case exactly as it stands, and hold myself at the disposal of the writer of the letter. My private address is at the head of the page.—Samuel Bradstock, Rector, St. Anne's, Deansbury, London."

Lady Lydiard dropped the paper on the table. For the moment, plainly as the Rector's statement was expressed, she appeared to be incapable of understanding it. "What, in God's name, does this mean?" she asked.

The lawyer and the steward looked at each other. Which of the two was entitled to speak first? Lady Lydiard gave them no time to decide. "Moody," she said, sternly, "You took charge of the letter—I look to you for an explanation."

Moody's dark eyes flashed. He answered Lady Lydiard, without caring to conceal that he resented the tone in which she had spoken to him.

"I undertook to deliver the letter at its address," he said. "I found it, sealed, on the table. Your Ladyship has the clergyman's written testimony that I handed it to him with the seal unbroken. I have done my duty; and I have no explanation to offer."

Before Lady Lydiard could speak again, Mr. Troy discreetly interfered. He saw plainly that his experience was required to lead the investigation in the right direction.

"Pardon me, my Lady," he said, with that happy mixture of the positive and the polite in his manner, of which lawyers alone possess the secret. "There is only one way of arriving at the truth in painful matters of this sort. We must begin at the beginning. May I venture to ask your Ladyship a question?"

Lady Lydiard felt the composing influence of Mr. Troy. "I am at your disposal, Sir," she said quietly.

"Are you absolutely certain that you inclosed the bank-note in the letter?" the lawyer asked.

"I certainly believe I inclosed it," Lady Lydiard answered.

"But I was so alarmed at the time by the sudden illness of my dog, that I do not feel justified in speaking positively."

"Was anybody in the room with your Ladyship when you put the inclosure in the letter—as you believe?"

"I was in the room," said Moody. "I can swear that I saw her Ladyship put the bank-note in the letter, and the letter in the envelope."

"And seal the envelope?" asked Mr. Troy.

"No, Sir. Her Ladyship was called away into the next room to the dog, before she could seal the envelope."

Mr. Troy addressed himself once more to Lady Lydiard. "Did your Ladyship take the letter into the next room with you?"

"I was too much alarmed to think of it, Mr. Troy. I left it here, on the table."

"With the envelope open?"

"Yes."

"How long were you absent in the other room?"

"Half an hour or more."

"Ha!" said Mr. Troy to himself. "This complicates it a little. He reflected for a while, and then turned again to Moody. "Did any of the servants know of this bank-note being in her Ladyship's possession?"

"Not one of them," Moody answered.

"Do you suspect any of the servants?"

"Certainly not, Sir."

"Are there any workmen employed in the house?"

"No, Sir."

"Do you know of any persons who had access to the room while Lady Lydiard was absent from it?"

"Two visitors called, Sir."

"Who were they?"

"Her Ladyship's nephew, Mr. Felix Sweetsir, and the Honourable Alfred Hardyman."

Mr. Troy shook his head irritably. "I am not speaking of gentlemen of high position and repute," he said. "It's absurd even to mention Mr. Sweetsir and Mr. Hardyman. My question related to strangers who might have obtained access to the drawing-room—people calling, with her Ladyship's sanction, for subscriptions, for instance; or people calling with articles of dress or ornament to be submitted to her Ladyship's inspection."

"No such persons came to the house, to my knowledge," Moody answered.

Mr. Troy suspended the investigation, and took a turn thoughtfully in the room. The theory on which his inquiries had proceeded thus far and failed to produce any results. His experience warned him to waste no more time on it, and to return to the starting-point of the investigation—in other words, to the letter. Shifting his point of view, he turned again to Lady Lydiard, and tried his questions in a new direction.

"Mr. Moody mentioned just now," he said, "that your Ladyship was called into the next room before you could seal your letter. On your return to this room, did you seal the letter?"

"I was busy with the dog," Lady Lydiard answered. "Isabel Miller was of no use in the boudoir, and I told her to seal it for me."

Mr. Troy started. The new direction in which he was pushing his inquiries began to look like the right direction already. "Miss Isabel Miller," he proceeded, "has been a resident under your Ladyship's roof for some little time, I believe?"

"For nearly two years, Mr. Troy."

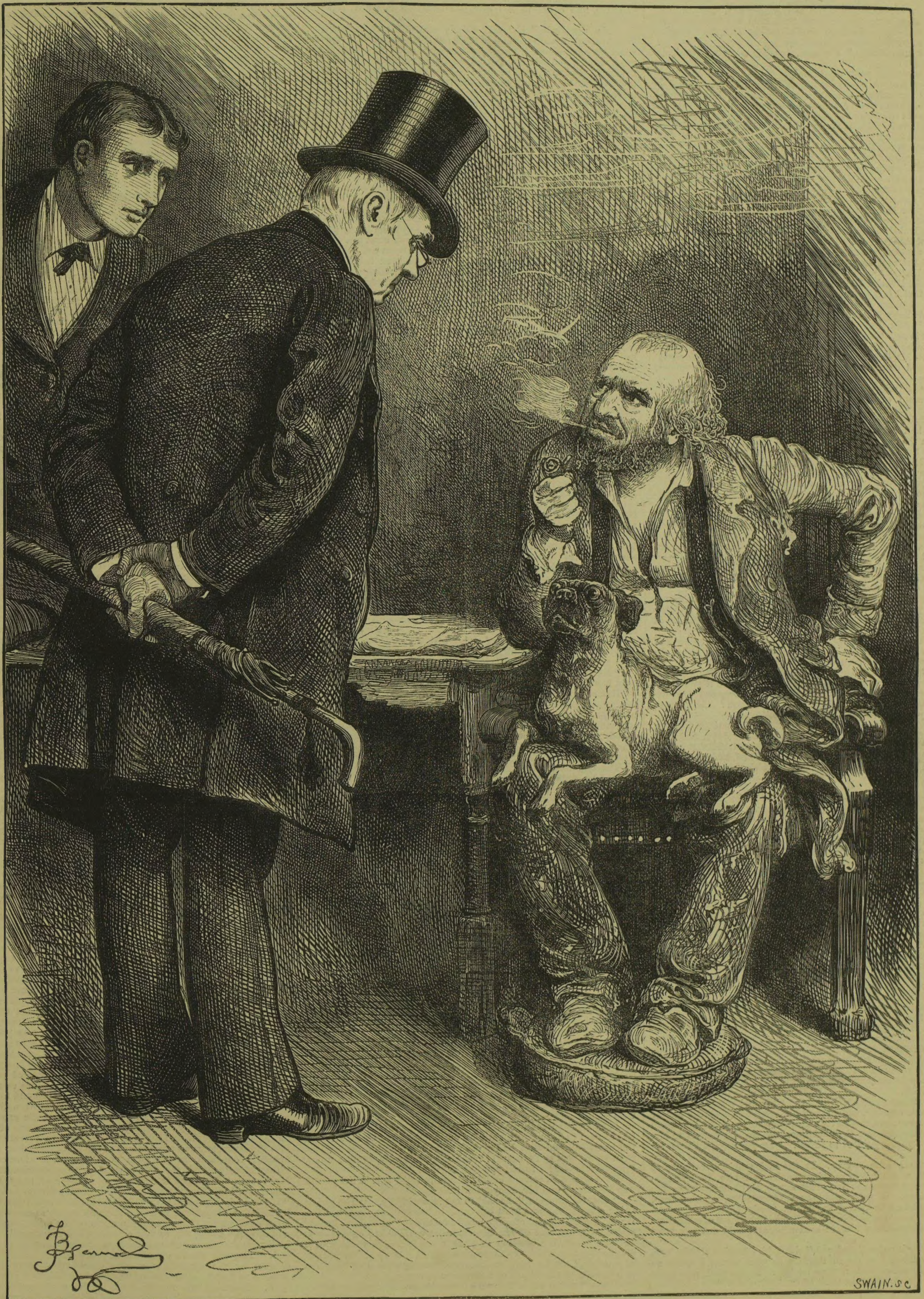
"As your Ladyship's companion and reader?"

"As my adopted daughter," her Ladyship answered; with marked emphasis.

Wise Mr. Troy rightly interpreted the emphasis as a warning to him to suspend the examination of her Ladyship, and to address to Mr. Moody the far more serious questions which were now to come.



THE HAUNTED TOWER. DRAWN BY S. READ.



"When he had done, Old Sharon suddenly opened his eyes. The pug dog suddenly opened his eyes. Old Sharon looked hard at Mr. Troy. The pug looked hard at Mr. Troy. Old Sharon spoke. The pug growled."

SCENE FROM "MY LADY'S MONEY." DRAWN BY F. BARNARD.

"Did anyone give you the letter before you left the house with it?" he said to the steward. "Or did you take it yourself?"

"I took it myself, from the table here."

"Was it sealed?"

"Yes."

"Was anybody present when you took the letter from the table?"

"Miss Isabel was present."

"Did you find her alone in the room?"

"Yes, Sir."

Lady Lydiard opened her lips to speak, and checked herself. Mr. Troy, having cleared the ground before him, put the fatal question. "Mr. Moody," he said, "when Miss Isabel was instructed to seal the letter, did she know that a bank-note was inclosed in it?"

Instead of replying, Robert drew back from the lawyer with a look of horror. Lady Lydiard started to her feet, and checked herself again, on the point of speaking.

"Answer him, Moody," she said, putting a strong constraint on herself.

Robert answered very unwillingly. "I took the liberty of reminding her Ladyship that she had left her letter unsealed," he said. "And I mentioned as my excuse for speaking"—he stopped, and corrected himself—"I believe I mentioned that a valuable inclosure was in the letter."

"You believe?" Mr. Troy repeated. "Can't you speak more positively than that?"

"I can speak positively," said Lady Lydiard, with her eyes on the lawyer. "Moody did mention the inclosure in the letter—in Isabel Miller's hearing as well as in mine." She paused, steadily controlling herself. "And what of that, Mr. Troy?" she added, very quietly and firmly.

Mr. Troy answered quietly and firmly, on his side. "I am surprised that your Ladyship should ask the question," he said.

"I persist in repeating the question," Lady Lydiard rejoined.

"I say that Isabel Miller knew of the inclosure in my letter—and I ask, What of that?"

"And I answer," retorted the impenetrable lawyer, "that the suspicion of theft rests on your Ladyship's adopted daughter, and on nobody else."

"It's false!" cried Robert, with a burst of honest indignation. "I wish to God I had never said a word to you about the loss of the bank-note! Oh, my Lady! my Lady! don't let him distress you! What does he know about it?"

"Hush!" said Lady Lydiard. "Control yourself, and hear what he has to say." She rested her hand on Moody's shoulder, partly to encourage him, partly to support herself; and, fixing her eyes again on Mr. Troy, repeated his last words, "Suspicion rests on my adopted daughter, and on nobody else." Why on nobody else?

"Is your Ladyship prepared to suspect the Rector of St. Anne's of embezzlement, or your own relatives and equals of theft?" Mr. Troy asked. "Does a shadow of doubt rest on the servants? Not if Mr. Moody's evidence is to be believed. Who, to our own certain knowledge, had access to the letter while it was unsealed? Who was alone in the room with it? And who knew of the inclosure in it? I leave the answer to your Ladyship."

"Isabel Miller is as incapable of an act of theft as I am. There is my answer, Mr. Troy."

The lawyer bowed resignedly, and advanced to the door.

"Am I to take your Ladyship's generous assertion as finally disposing of the question of the lost bank-note?" he inquired.

Lady Lydiard met the challenge without shrinking from it.

"No!" she said. "The loss of the bank-note is known out of my house. Other persons may suspect this innocent girl as you suspect her. It is due to Isabel's reputation—her unstained reputation, Mr. Troy!—that she should know what has happened, and should have an opportunity of defending herself. She is in the next room, Moody. Bring her here."

Robert's courage failed him: he trembled at the bare idea of exposing Isabel to the terrible ordeal that awaited her. "Oh, my Lady!" he pleaded, "think again before you tell the poor girl that she is suspected of theft. Keep it a secret from her—the shame of it will break her heart!"

"Keep it a secret," said Lady Lydiard, "when the Rector and the Rector's wife both know of it! Do you think they will let the matter rest where it is, even if I could consent to hush it up? I must write to them; and I can't write anonymously after what has happened. Put yourself in Isabel's place, and tell me if you would thank the person who knew you to be innocently exposed to a disgraceful suspicion, and who concealed it from you? Go, Moody! The longer you delay, the harder it will be."

With his head sunk on his breast, with anguish written in every line of his face, Moody obeyed. Passing slowly down the short passage which connected the two rooms, and still shrinking from the duty that had been imposed on him, he paused, looking through the curtains which hung over the entrance to the boudoir.

CHAPTER VII.

The sight that met Moody's view wrung him to the heart.

Isabel and the dog were at play together. Among the varied accomplishments possessed by Tommie, the capacity to take his part at a game of hide-and-seek was one. His playfellow for the time being put a shawl or a handkerchief over his head, so as to prevent him from seeing, and then hid among the furniture a pocket-book or a cigar-case, or a purse, or anything else that happened to be at hand, leaving the dog to find it, with his keen sense of smell to guide him. Doubly relieved by the fit and the bleeding, Tommie's spirits had revived; and he and Isabel had just begun their game when Moody looked into the room, charged with his terrible errand. "You're burning, Tommie, you're burning!" cried the girl, laughing and clapping her hands. The next moment she happened to look round and saw Moody through the parted curtains. His face warned her instantly that something serious had happened. She advanced a few steps, her eyes resting on him in silent alarm. He was himself too painfully agitated to speak. Not a word was exchanged between Lady Lydiard and Mr. Troy in the next room. In the complete stillness that prevailed, the dog was heard sniffing and fidgeting about the furniture. Robert took Isabel by the hand and led her into the drawing-room. "For God's sake spare her, my Lady!" he whispered. The lawyer heard him. "No," said Mr. Troy. "Be merciful, and tell her the truth!"

He spoke to a woman who stood in no need of his advice. The inherent nobility in Lady Lydiard's nature was roused: her great heart offered itself patiently to any sorrow, to any sacrifice.

Putting her arm round Isabel—half caressing her, half supporting her—Lady Lydiard accepted the whole responsibility and told the whole truth.

Reeling under the first shock, the poor girl recovered herself with admirable courage. She raised her head, and eyed the lawyer without uttering a word. In its artless consciousness of innocence the look was nothing less than sublime. Addressing herself to Mr. Troy, Lady Lydiard pointed to Isabel. "Do you see guilt there?" she asked.

Mr. Troy made no answer. In the melancholy experience of humanity to which his profession condemned him, he had seen conscious guilt assume the face of innocence, and helpless innocence admit the disguise of guilt: the keenest observation, in either case, failing completely to detect the truth. Lady Lydiard misinterpreted his silence as expressing the selfless assertion of a heartless man. She turned from him, in contempt, and held out her hand to Isabel.

"Mr. Troy is not satisfied yet," she said, bitterly. "My love, take my hand, and look me in the face as your equal; I know no difference of rank at such a time as this. Before God, who hears you, are you innocent of the theft of the bank-note?"

"Before God, who hears me," Isabel answered. "I am innocent." Lady Lydiard looked once more at the lawyer, and waited to hear if he believed that.

Mr. Troy took refuge in dumb diplomacy—he made a low bow. It might have meant that he believed Isabel, or it might have meant that he modestly withdrew his own opinion into the background. Lady Lydiard did not condescend to inquire what it meant.

"The sooner we bring this painful scene to an end the better," she said. "I shall be glad to avail myself of your professional assistance, Mr. Troy, within certain limits. Outside of my house, I beg that you will spare no trouble in tracing the lost money to the

person who has really stolen it. Inside of my house, I must positively request that the disappearance of the note may never be alluded to, in any way whatever, until your inquiries have been successful in discovering the thief. In the meanwhile, Mrs. Tollmidge and her family must not be sufferers by my loss: I shall pay the money again." She paused, and pressed Isabel's hand with affectionate fervour. "My child," she said, "one last word to you, and I have done. You remain here, with my trust in you, and my love for you, absolutely unshaken. You are dearer to me than ever. Never forget that!"

Isabel bent her head, and kissed the kind hand that still held her's. The high spirit that was in her, inspired by Lady Lydiard's example, rose equal to the dreadful situation in which she was placed.

"No, my Lady," she said, calmly and sadly; "it cannot be. What this gentleman has said of me is not to be denied—the appearances are against me. The letter was open, and I was alone in the room with it, and Mr. Moody told me that a valuable inclosure was inside it. Dear and kind mistress! I am not fit to be a member of your household, I am not worthy to live with the honest people who serve you, while my innocence is in doubt. It is enough for me now that you don't doubt it. I can wait patiently, after that, for the day that gives me back my good name. Oh, my Lady, don't cry about it!—Pray, pray don't cry!"

Lady Lydiard's self-control failed her for the first time. Isabel's courage had made Isabel dearer to her than ever. She sank into a chair, and covered her face with her handkerchief. Mr. Troy turned aside abruptly, and examined a Japanese vase, without any idea in his mind of what he was looking at. Lady Lydiard had gravely misjudged him in believing him to be a heartless man.

Isabel followed the lawyer, and touched him gently on the arm to rouse his attention.

"I have one relation living, Sir—an aunt—who will receive me if I go to her," she said, simply. "Is there any harm in my going? Lady Lydiard will give you the address when you want me. Spare her Ladyship, Sir, all the pain and trouble that you can."

At last the heart that was in Mr. Troy asserted itself. "You are a fine creature!" he said, with a burst of enthusiasm. "I agree with Lady Lydiard—I believe you are innocent, too; and I will leave no effort untried to find the proof of it." He turned aside again, and had another look at the Japanese vase.

As the lawyer withdrew himself from observation, Moody approached Isabel.

Thus far he had stood apart, watching her and listening to her in silence. Not a look that had crossed her face, not a word that had fallen from her, had escaped him. Unconsciously on her side, unconsciously on his side, she now wrought on his nature with a purifying and ennobling influence which animated it with a new life. All that had been selfish and violent in his passion for her left him to return no more. The immeasurable devotion which he laid at her feet, in the days that were yet to come—the unyielding courage which cheerfully accepted the sacrifice of himself when events demanded it at a later period of his life—struck root in him now. Without attempting to conceal the tears that were falling fast over his cheeks—striving vainly to express those new thoughts in him that were beyond the reach of words—he stood before her the truest friend and servant that ever woman had. "Oh, my dear! my heart is heavy for you. Take me to serve you and help you. Her Ladyship's kindness will permit it, I am sure."

He could say no more. In those simple words the cry of his heart reached her. "Forgive me, Robert," she answered, gratefully, "if I said anything to pain you when we spoke together a little while since. I didn't mean it." She gave him her hand, and looked timidly over her shoulder at Lady Lydiard. "Let me go!" she said, in low, broken tones, "Let me go!"

Mr. Troy heard her, and stepped forward to interfere before Lady Lydiard could speak. The man had recovered his self-control; the lawyer took his place again on the scene.

"You must not leave us, my dear," he said to Isabel, "until I have put a question to Mr. Moody in which you are interested. Do you happen to have the number of the lost bank-note?" he asked, turning to the steward.

Moody produced his slip of paper with the number on it. Mr. Troy made two copies of it before he returned the paper. One copy he put in his pocket, the other he handed to Isabel.

"Keep it carefully," he said. "Neither you nor I know how soon it may be of use to you."

Receiving the copy from him, she felt mechanically in her apron for her pocket-book. She had used it, in playing with the dog, as an object to hide from him; but she had suffered, and was still suffering, too keenly to be capable of the effort of remembrance. Moody, eager to help her even in the most trifling thing, guessed what had happened. "You were playing with Tommie," he said; "is it in the next room?"

The dog heard his name pronounced through the open door. The next moment he trotted into the drawing-room with Isabel's pocket-book in his mouth. He was a strong, well-grown Scotch terrier of the largest size, with bright, intelligent eyes, and a coat of thick curling white hair, diversified by two light brown patches on his back. As he reached the middle of the room, and looked from one to another of the persons present, the fine sympathy of his race told him that there was trouble among his human friends. His tail dropped; he whined softly as he approached Isabel, and laid her pocket-book at her feet.

She knelt as she picked up the pocket-book, and raised her playfellow of happier days to take her leave of him. As the dog put his paws on her shoulders, returning her caress, her first tears fell. "Foolish of me," she said, faintly, "to cry over a dog. I can't help it. Good-by, Tommie!"

Putting him away from her gently, she walked towards the door. The dog instantly followed. She put him away from her, for the second time, and left him. He was not to be denied; he followed her again, and took the skirt of her dress in his teeth, as if to hold her back. Robert forced the dog, growling and resisting with all his might, to let go of the dress. "Don't be rough with him," said Isabel. "Put him on her Ladyship's lap; he will be quieter there." Robert obeyed. He whispered to Lady Lydiard as she received the dog: she seemed to be still incapable of speaking—she bowed her head in silent assent. Robert hurried back to Isabel before she had passed the door. "Not alone!" he said, entreatingly. "Her Ladyship permits it, Isabel. Let me see you safe to your aunt's house."

Isabel looked at him, felt for him, and yielded. "Yes," she answered, softly; "to make amends for what I said to you when I was thoughtless and happy!" She waited a little to compose herself before she spoke her few farewell words to Lady Lydiard. "Good-by, my Lady. Your kindness has not been thrown away on an ungrateful girl. I love you, and thank you, with all my heart."

Lady Lydiard rose, placing the dog on the chair as she left it. She seemed to have grown older by years, instead of by minutes, in the short interval that had passed since she had hidden her face from view. "I can't bear it!" she cried, in husky, broken tones. "Isabel! Isabel! I forbid you to leave me!"

But one person present could venture to resist her. That person was Mr. Troy—and Mr. Troy knew it.

"Control yourself," he said to her in a whisper. "The girl is doing what is best and most becoming in her position—and is doing it with a patience and courage wonderful to see. She places herself under the protection of her nearest relative until her character is vindicated and her position in your house is once more beyond a doubt. Is this a time to throw obstacles in her way? Be worthy of yourself, Lady Lydiard—and think of the day when she will return to you without the breath of a suspicion to rest on her!"

There was no disputing with him—he was too plainly in the right. Lady Lydiard submitted; she concealed the torture that her own resolution inflicted on her with an endurance which was, indeed, worthy of herself. Taking Isabel in her arms she kissed her in a passion of sorrow and love. "My poor dear! My own sweet girl! don't suppose that this is a parting kiss! I shall see you again—often and often I shall see you again at your aunt's!" At a sign from Mr. Troy, Robert took Isabel's arm in his and led her away. Tommie, watching her from his chair, lifted his little white muzzle as his playfellow looked back on passing the doorway. The long, melancholy farewell howl of the dog was the last sound Isabel Miller heard as she left the house.

PART THE SECOND.
THE DISCOVERY.

CHAPTER VIII.

On the day after Isabel left Lady Lydiard's house Mr. Troy set forth for the Head Office in Whitehall to consult the police on the question of the missing money. He had previously sent information of the robbery to the Bank of England, and had also advertised the loss in the daily newspapers.

The air was so pleasant, and the sun was so bright, that he determined on proceeding to his destination on foot. He was hardly out of sight of his own offices when he was overtaken by a friend, who was also walking in the direction of Whitehall. This gentleman was a person of considerable worldly wisdom and experience; he had been officially associated with cases of striking and notorious crime, in which Government had lent its assistance to discover and punish the criminals. The opinion of a person in this position might be of the greatest value to Mr. Troy, whose practice as a solicitor had thus far never brought him into collision with thieves and mysteries. He accordingly decided, in Isabel's interests, on confiding to his friend the nature of his errand to the police. Concealing the names, but concealing nothing else, he described what had happened on the previous day at Lady Lydiard's house, and then put the question plainly to his companion,

"What would you do in my place?"

"In your place," his friend answered quietly, "I should not waste time and money in consulting the police."

"Not consult the police!" exclaimed Mr. Troy in amazement.

"Surely, I have not made myself understood? I am going to the Head Office; and I have got a letter of introduction to the chief inspector in the detective department. I am afraid I omitted to mention that?"

"It doesn't make any difference," proceeded the other, as coolly as ever. "You have asked for my advice, and I give you my advice. Tear up your letter of introduction and don't stir a step farther in the direction of Whitehall."

Mr. Troy began to understand. "You don't believe in the detective police?" he said.

"Who can believe in them, who reads the newspapers and remembers what he reads?" his friend rejoined. "Fortunately for the detective department, the public in general forgets what it reads. Go to your club, and look at the criminal history of our own time, recorded in the newspapers. Every crime is more or less a mystery. You will see that the mysteries which the police discover are, almost without exception, mysteries made penetrable by the commonest capacity, through the extraordinary stupidity exhibited in the means taken to hide the crime. On the other hand, let the guilty man or woman be a resolute and intelligent person, capable of setting his (or her) wits fairly against the wits of the police—in other words, let the mystery really be a mystery—and cite me a case if you can (a really difficult and perplexing case) in which the criminal has not escaped. Mind! I don't charge the police with neglecting their work. No doubt they do their best, and take the greatest pains in following the routine to which they have been trained. It is their misfortune, not their fault, that there is no man of superior intelligence among them—I mean no man who is capable, in great emergencies, of placing himself above conventional methods, and following a new way of his own. There have been such men in the police—men naturally endowed with that faculty of mental analysis which can decompose a mystery, resolve it into its component parts, and find the clue at the bottom, no matter how remote from ordinary observation it may be. But those men have died, or have retired. One of them would have been invaluable to you in the case you have just mentioned to me. As things are, unless you are wrong in believing in the young lady's innocence, the person who has stolen that bank-note will be no easy person to find. In my opinion, there is only one man now in London who is likely to be of the slightest assistance to you—and he is not in the police."

"Who is he?" asked Mr. Troy.

"An old rogue, who was once in your branch of the legal profession," the friend answered. "You may, perhaps, remember the man; they call him 'Old Sharon.'"

"What! The scoundrel who was struck off the Roll of Attorneys, years since? Is he still alive?"

"Alive and prospering. He lives in a court or lane running out of Long-acre, and he offers advice to persons interested in recovering missing objects of any sort. Whether you have lost your wife, or lost your cigar-case, old Sharon is equally useful to you. He has an inbred capacity for reading the riddle the right way in cases of mystery, great or small. In short, he possesses exactly that analytical faculty to which I alluded just now. I have his address at my office, if you think it worth while to try him."

"Who can trust such a man?" Mr. Troy objected. "He would be sure to deceive me."

"You are entirely mistaken. Since he was struck off the Rolls old Sharon has discovered that the straight way is, on the whole, the best way, even in a man's own interests. His consultation fee is a guinea; and he gives a signed estimate beforehand for any supplementary expenses that may follow. I can tell you (this is, of course, strictly between ourselves) that the authorities at my office took his advice in a Government case that puzzled the police. We approached him, of course, through persons who were to be trusted to represent us, without betraying the source from which their instructions were derived; and we found the old rascal's advice well worth paying for. It is quite likely that he may not succeed so well in your case. Try the police, by all means; and, if they fail, why, there is Sharon as a last resource."

This arrangement commended itself to Mr. Troy's professional caution. He went on to Whitehall, and he tried the detective police. They at once adopted the obvious conclusion to persons of ordinary capacity—the conclusion that Isabel was the thief.

Acting on this conviction, the authorities sent an experienced woman from the office to Lady Lydiard's house, to examine the poor girl's clothes and ornaments before they were packed up and sent after her to her aunt's. The search led to nothing. The only objects of any value that were discovered had been presents from Lady Lydiard. No jewellers' or milliners' bills were among the papers found in her desk. Not a sign of secret extravagance in dress was to be seen anywhere. Defeated so far, the police proposed next to have Isabella privately watched. There might be a prodigal lover somewhere in the background, with ruin staring him in the face unless he could raise five hundred pounds. Lady Lydiard (who had only consented to the search under stress of persuasive argument from Mr. Troy) resented this ingenious idea as an insult. She declared that if Isabel was watched the girl should know of it instantly from her own lips. The police listened with perfect resignation and decorum, and politely shifted their ground.

A certain suspicion (they remarked) always rested in cases of this sort on the servants. Would her Ladyship object to private inquiries into the characters and proceedings of the servants? Her Ladyship instantly objected, in the most positive terms. Thereupon the "Inspector" asked for a minute's private conversation with Mr. Troy. "The thief is certainly a member of Lady Lydiard's household," this functionary remarked, in his politely-positive way. "If her Ladyship persists in refusing to let us make the necessary inquiries, our hands are tied, and the case comes to an end through no fault of ours. If her Ladyship changes her mind, perhaps you will drop me a line, Sir, to that effect. Good morning."

So the experiment of consulting the police came to an untimely end. The one result obtained was the expression of purblind opinion by the authorities of the detective department, which pointed to Isabel, or at one of the servants, as the undiscovered thief. Thinking the matter over in the retirement of his own office—and not forgetting his promise to Isabel to leave no means untried of establishing her innocence—Mr. Troy could see but one alternative left to him. He took up his pen, and wrote to his friend at the Government office. There was nothing for it now but to run the risk, and try old Sharon.

CHAPTER IX.

The next day, Mr. Troy (taking Robert Moody with him as a valuable witness) rang the bell at the mean and dirty lodging-house in which old Sharon received the clients who stood in need of his advice.

They were led up stairs to a back room on the second floor of the house. Entering the room, they discovered through a thick cloud of tobacco smoke, a small, fat, baldheaded, dirty, old man, in an arm-chair, robed in a tattered flannel dressing-gown, with a short pipe in his mouth, a pug-dog on his lap, and a French novel in his hands.

"Is it business?" asked old Sharon, speaking in a hoarse, asthmatical voice, and fixing a pair of bright, shameless black eyes attentively on the two visitors.

"It is business," Mr. Troy answered, looking at the old rogue who had disgraced an honourable profession, as he might have looked at a reptile which had just risen rampant at his feet. "What is your fee for a consultation?"

"You give me a guinea, and I'll give you half an hour." With this reply old Sharon held out his unwashed hand across the rickety ink-splashed table at which he was sitting.

Mr. Troy would not have touched him with the tips of his own fingers for a thousand pounds. He laid the guinea on the table.

Old Sharon burst into a fierce laugh—a laugh strangely accompanied by a frowning contraction of his eyebrows, and a frightful exhibition of the whole inside of his mouth. "I'm not clean enough for you—eh?" he said, with an appearance of being very much amused. "There's a dirty old man described in this book that is a little like me." He held up his French novel. "Have you read it? A capital story—well put together. Ah, you haven't read it? You have got a pleasure to come. I say, do you mind tobacco-smoke? I think faster while I smoke—that's all."

Mr. Troy's respectable hand waved a silent permission to smoke, given under dignified protest.

"All right," said old Sharon. "Now, get on."

He laid himself back in his chair, and puffed out his smoke, with eyes lazily half closed, like the eyes of the pug-dog on his lap. At that moment, indeed, there was a curious resemblance between the two. They both seemed to be preparing themselves, in the same idle way, for the same comfortable nap.

Mr. Troy stated the circumstances under which the five-hundred-pound note had disappeared, in clear and consecutive narrative. When he had done, Old Sharon suddenly opened his eyes. The pug-dog suddenly opened his eyes. Old Sharon looked hard at Mr. Troy. The pug looked hard at Mr. Troy. Old Sharon spoke. The pug growled.

"I know who you are—you're a lawyer. Don't be alarmed! I never saw you before; and I don't know your name. What I do know, is a lawyer's statement of facts when I hear it. Who's this?" Old Sharon looked inquisitively at Moody as he put the question.

Mr. Troy introduced Moody as a competent witness, thoroughly acquainted with the circumstances, and ready and willing to answer any questions relating to them. Old Sharon waited a little, smoking hard and thinking hard. "Now, then!" he burst out in his fiercely sudden way. "I'm going to get to the root of the matter."

He leaned forward with his elbows on the table, and began his examination of Moody. Heartily as Mr. Troy despised and disliked the old rogue, he listened with astonishment and admiration—literally extorted from him by the marvellous ability with which the questions were adapted to the end in view. In a quarter of an hour Old Sharon had extracted from the witness everything, literally everything down to the smallest detail, that Moody could tell him. Having now, in his own phrase, "got to the root of the matter," he relit his pipe with a grunt of satisfaction, and laid himself back again in his old arm-chair.

"Well?" said Mr. Troy. "Have you formed your opinion?"

"Yes; I've formed my opinion."

"What is it?"

Instead of replying, Old Sharon winked confidentially at Mr. Troy, and put a question on his side.

"I say! is a ten-pound note much of an object to you?"

"It depends," answered Mr. Troy, "on what the money is wanted for."

"Look here," said Old Sharon; "I can give you an opinion for your guinea; but, mind this, it's an opinion founded on hearsay—and you know as a lawyer what that is worth. Venture your ten pounds—in plain English, pay me for my time and trouble in a baffling and difficult case—and I'll give you an opinion founded on my own experience."

"Explain yourself a little more clearly," said Mr. Troy. "What do you guarantee to tell us if we venture the ten pounds?"

"I guarantee to name the person, or the persons, on whom the suspicion really rests. And if you employ me after that, I guarantee (before you pay me a halfpenny more) to prove that I am right by laying my hand on the thief."

"Let us have the guinea opinion first," said Mr. Troy.

Old Sharon made another frightful exhibition of the whole inside of his mouth; his laugh was louder and fiercer than ever. "I like you!" he said to Mr. Troy, "you are so devilish fond of your money. Lord! how rich you must be! Now listen. Here's the guinea opinion:—Suspect, in this case, the very last person on whom suspicion could possibly fall."

Moody, listening attentively, started, and changed colour at those last words. Mr. Troy looked thoroughly disappointed, and made no attempt to conceal it.

"Is that all?" he asked.

"All?" retorted the cynical vagabond. "You're a pretty lawyer! What more can I say, when I don't know for certain whether the witness who has given me my information has misled me or not? Have I spoken to the girl and formed my own opinion? No! Have I been introduced among the servants (as errand-boy, or to clean the boots and shoes, or what not), and have I formed my own judgment of them? No! I take your opinions for granted, and I tell you how I should set to work myself if they were my opinions too—and that's a guinea's-worth, a devilish good guinea's-worth to a rich man like you!"

Old Sharon's logic produced a certain effect on Mr. Troy, in spite of himself. It was smartly put from his point of view—there was no denying that.

"Even if I consented to your proposal," he said, "I should object to your annoying the young lady with impertinent questions, or to your being introduced as a spy into a respectable house."

Old Sharon doubled his dirty fists and drummed with them on the rickety table in a comical frenzy of impatience while Mr. Troy was speaking.

"What the devil do you know about my way of doing my business?" he burst out when the lawyer had done. "One of us two is talking like a born idiot—and (mind this) it isn't me. Look here! Your young lady goes out for a walk, and she meets with a dirty, shabby old beggar—I look like a shabby old beggar already, don't I? Very good. This dirty old wretch whines and whimpers and tells a long story, and gets sixpence out of the girl—and knows her by that time, inside and out, as well as if he had made her—and, mark! hasn't asked her a single question, and, instead of annoying her, has made her happy in the performance of a charitable action. Stop a bit! I haven't done with you yet. Who blacks your boots and shoes? Look here!" He pushed his pug dog off his lap, dived under the table, appeared again with an old boot and a bottle of blacking, and set to work with tigerish activity. "I'm going out for a walk, you know, and I may as well make myself smart." With that announcement, he began to sing over his work—a song of sentiment, popular in England in the early part of the present century—"She's all my fancy painted her; she's lovely, she's divine; but her heart it is another's; and it never can be mine! Too-ral-loo-ral-loo. I like a love song. Brush away! brush away! till I see my own pretty face in the blacking. Hey! Here's a nice, harmless, jolly old man! sings and jokes over his work, and makes the kitchen quite cheerful. What's that you say? He's a stranger, and don't talk to him too freely. You ought to be ashamed of yourself to speak in that way of a poor old fellow with one foot in the grave. Mrs.-cook will give him a nice bit of dinner in the scullery; and John-footman will look out an old coat for him. And when he's heard everything he wants to hear, and doesn't come back again the next day to his work—what do they think of it in the servants' hall? Do they say, 'We've had a spy among us!' Yah! you know better than that, by this time. The cheerful old man has been run over in the street, or is down with the fever, or has turned up his toes in the parish dead-house—that's what they say in the servants' hall. Try me in your own kitchen, and see if your servants take me for a spy. Come, come,

Mr. Lawyer! out with your ten pounds, and don't waste any more precious time about it!"

"I will consider and let you know," said Mr. Troy.

"Old Sharon laughed more ferociously than ever, and hobbled round the table in a great hurry to the place at which Moody was sitting. He laid one hand on the steward's shoulder, and pointed derisively with the other to Mr. Troy.

"I say, Mr. Silent-man! Bet you five pounds I never hear of that lawyer again!"

Silently attentive all through the interview (except when he was answering questions), Moody only replied in the fewest possible words. "I don't bet," was all he said. He showed no resentment at Sharon's familiarity, and he appeared to find no amusement in Sharon's extraordinary talk. The old vagabond seemed actually to produce a serious impression on him! When Mr. Troy set the example of rising to go, he still kept his seat, and looked at the lawyer as if he regretted leaving the atmosphere of tobacco-smoke reeking in the dirty room.

"Have you anything to say before we go?" Mr. Troy asked.

Moody rose slowly, and looked at old Sharon. "Not just now, Sir," he replied, looking away again, after a moment's reflection.

Old Sharon interpreted Moody's look and Moody's reply from his own peculiar point of view. He suddenly drew the steward away into a corner of the room.

"I say!" he began, in a whisper. "Upon your solemn word of honour, you know—are you as rich as the lawyer there?"

"Certainly not."

"Look here! It's half price to a poor man. If you feel like coming back, on your own account—five pounds will do from you. There! there! Think of it!—think of it!"

"Now, then!" said Mr. Troy, waiting for his companion, with the door open in his hand. He looked back at Sharon when Moody joined him. The old vagabond was settled again in his arm-chair, with his dog in his lap, his pipe in his mouth, and his French novel in his hand; exhibiting exactly the picture of frowsy comfort which he had presented when his visitors first entered the room.

"Good-day," said Mr. Troy, with haughty condescension.

"Don't interrupt me!" rejoined old Sharon, absorbed in his novel. "You've had your guinea's-worth. Lord! what a lovely book this is! Don't interrupt me!"

"Impudent scoundrel!" said Mr. Troy, when he and Moody were in the street again. "What could my friend mean by recommending him? Fancy his expecting me to trust him with ten pounds! I consider even the guinea completely thrown away."

"Begging your pardon, Sir," said Moody, "I don't quite agree with you there."

"What! you don't mean to tell me you understand that oracular sentence of his—'Suspect the very last person on whom suspicion could possibly fall.' Rubbish!"

"I don't say I understand it, Sir. I only say it has set me thinking."

"Thinking of what? Do your suspicions point to the thief?"

"If you will please to excuse me, Mr. Troy, I should like to wait a while before I answer that."

Mr. Troy suddenly stood still, and eyed his companion a little distrustfully.

"Are you going to turn detective policeman on your own account?" he asked.

"There's nothing I won't turn to, and try, to help Miss Isabel in this matter," Moody answered, firmly. "I have saved a few hundred pounds in Lady Lydiard's service, and I am ready to spend every farthing of it, if I can only discover the thief."

Mr. Troy walked on again. "Miss Isabel seems to have a good friend in you," he said. He was (perhaps unconsciously) a little offended by the independent tone in which the steward spoke, after he had himself engaged to take the vindication of the girl's innocence into his own hands.

"Miss Isabel has a devoted servant and slave in me!" Moody answered, with passionate enthusiasm.

"Very creditable; I haven't a word to say against it," Mr. Troy rejoined. "But don't forget that the young lady has other devoted friends besides you. I am her devoted friend, for instance—I have promised to serve her, and I mean to keep my word. You will excuse me for adding that my experience and discretion are quite as likely to be useful to her as your enthusiasm. I know the world well enough to be careful in trusting strangers. It will do you no harm, Mr. Moody, to follow my example."

Moody accepted his reproof with becoming patience and resignation. "If you have anything to propose, Sir, that will be of service to Miss Isabel," he said, "I shall be happy if I can assist you in the humblest capacity."

"And if not?" Mr. Troy inquired, conscious of having nothing to propose as he asked the question.

"In that case, Sir, I must take my own course, and blame nobody but myself if it leads me astray."

Mr. Troy said no more: he parted from Moody at the next turning.

Pursuing the subject privately in his own mind, he decided on taking the earliest opportunity of visiting Isabel at her aunt's house, and on warning her, in her future intercourse with Moody, not to trust too much to the steward's discretion. "I haven't a doubt," thought the lawyer, "of what he means to do next. The infatuated fool is going back to old Sharon!"

CHAPTER X.

Returning to his office, Mr. Troy discovered, among the correspondence that was waiting for him, a letter from the very person whose welfare was still the uppermost subject in his mind. Isabel Miller wrote in these terms:—

"Dear Sir,—My aunt, Miss Pink, is very desirous of consulting you professionally at the earliest opportunity. Although South Morden is within little more than half an hour's railway ride from London, Miss Pink does not presume to ask you to visit her, being well aware of the value of your time. Will you, therefore, be so kind as to let me know when it will be convenient to you to receive my aunt at your office in London? Believe me, dear Sir, respectfully yours, ISABEL MILLER. P.S.—I am further instructed to say that the regrettable event at Lady Lydiard's house is the proposed subject of the consultation. The Lawn, South Morden. Thursday."

Mr. Troy smiled as he read the letter. "Too formal for a young girl!" he said to himself. "Every word of it has been dictated by Miss Pink." He was not long in deciding what course he should take. There was a pressing necessity for cautioning Isabel, and here was his opportunity. He sent for his head clerk, and looked at his list of engagements for the day. There was nothing set down in the book which the clerk was not quite as well able to manage as the master. Mr. Troy consulted his railway-guide, ordered his cab, and caught the next train to South Morden.

South Morden was then (and remains to this day) one of those primitive agricultural villages, passed over by the march of modern progress, which are still to be found in the near neighbourhood of London. Only the slow trains stopped at the station; and there was so little to do that the station-master and his porter grew flowers on the embankment and trained creepers over the waiting-room window. Turning your back on the railway, and walking along the one street of South Morden, you found yourself in the old England of two centuries since. Gabled cottages, with fast-closed windows; pigs and poultry in quiet possession of the road; the venerable church surrounded by its shady burial-ground; the grocer's shop which sold everything, and the butcher's shop which sold nothing; the scarce inhabitants who liked a good look at a stranger, and the unwashed children who were pictures of dirty health; the clash of the iron-chain in the skittle-ground behind the public-house; the horse-pond on one bit of open ground, and the old elm-tree with the wooden seat round it on the other—these were some of the objects that you saw, and some of the noises that you heard in South Morden, as you passed from one end of the village to the other.

About half a mile beyond the last of the old cottages, modern England met you again under the form of a row of little villas, set up by an adventurous London builder who had bought the land a bargain. Each villa stood in its own little garden, and looked across

a stony road at the meadow lands and softly-rising wooded hills beyond. Each villa faced you in the sunshine with the horrid glare of new red brick, and forced its nonsensical name on your attention, traced in bright paint on the posts of its entrance gate. Consulting the posts as he advanced, Mr. Troy arrived in due course of time at the villa called The Lawn, which derived its name apparently from a circular patch of grass in front of the house. The gate resisting his efforts to open it, he rang the bell.

Admitted by a trim, clean, shy little maid-servant, Mr. Troy looked about him in silent amazement. Turn which way he might, he found himself silently confronted by posted and painted instructions to visitors, which forbade him to do this, and commanded him to do that, at every step of his progress from the gate to the house. On the side of the lawn a label informed him that he was not to walk on the grass. On the other side a painted hand pointed along a boundary-wall to an inscription which warned him to go that way if he had business in the kitchen. On the gravel walk at the foot of the house-steps words, neatly traced in little white shells, reminded him not to "forget the scraper." On the door-step he was informed, in letters of lead, that he was "Welcome!" On the mat in the passage bristly black words burst on his attention, commanding him to "wipe his shoes." Even the hat-stand in the hall was not allowed to speak for itself: it had "Hats and Cloaks" inscribed on it, and it issued its directions imperatively in the matter of your wet umbrella—"Put it here!"

Giving the trim little servant his card, Mr. Troy was introduced to a reception-room on the lower floor. Before he had time to look round him the door was opened again from without, and Isabel stole into the room on tiptoe. She looked worn and anxious. When she shook hands with the old lawyer the charming smile that he remembered so well was gone.

"Don't say you have seen me," she whispered. "I am not to come into the room till my aunt sends for me. Tell me two things before I run away again. How is Lady Lydiard? And have you discovered the thief?"

"Lady Lydiard was well when I last saw her; and we have not yet succeeded in discovering the thief." Having answered the questions in those terms, Mr. Troy decided on cautioning Isabel on the subject of the steward while he had the chance. "One question on my side," he said, holding her back from the door by the arm. "Do you expect Moody to visit you here?"

"I am sure he will visit me," Isabel answered, warmly. "He has promised to come here at my request. I never knew what a kind heart Robert Moody had till this misfortune fell on me. My aunt, who is not easily taken with strangers, respects and admires him. I can't tell you how good he was to me on the journey here—and how kindly, how nobly, he spoke to me when we parted." She paused, and turned her head away. The tears were rising in her eyes. "In my situation," she said, faintly, "kindness is very keenly felt. Don't notice me, Mr. Troy."

The lawyer waited a moment to let her recover herself.

"I agree entirely, my dear, in your opinion of Moody," he said. "At the same time, I think it right to warn you that his zeal in your service may possibly outrun his discretion. He may feel too confidently about penetrating the mystery of the missing money; and, unless you are on your guard, he may raise false hopes in you when you next see him. Listen to any advice that he may give you, by all means. But, before you decide on being guided by his opinion, consult my older experience, and hear what I have to say on the subject. Don't suppose that I am attempting to make you distrust this good friend," he added, noticing the look of uneasy surprise which Isabel fixed on him. "No such idea is in my mind. I only warn you that Moody's eagerness to be of service to you may mislead him. You understand me."

"Yes, Sir," replied Isabel, coldly. "I understand you. Please let me go now. My aunt will be down directly; and she must not find me here." She curtsied with distant respect, and left the room.

"So much for trying to put two ideas together into a girl's mind!" thought Mr. Troy, when he was alone again. "The little fool evidently thinks I am jealous of Moody's place in her estimation. Well! I have done my duty—and I can do no more."

He looked round the room. Not a chair was out of its place, not a speck of dust was to be seen. The brightly-perfect polish of the table made your eyes ache; the ornaments on it looked as if they had never been touched by mortal hand; the piano was an object for distant admiration, not an instrument to be played on; the carpet made Mr. Troy look nervously at the soles of his shoes; and the sofa (protected by layers of white crochet-work) said as plainly as if in words, "Sit on me if you dare!" Mr. Troy retreated to a bookcase at the farther end of the room. The books fitted the shelves to such absolute perfection that he had some difficulty in taking one of them out. When he had succeeded, he found himself in possession of a volume of the History of England. On the fly-leaf he encountered another written warning:—"This book belongs to Miss Pink's Academy for Young Ladies, and is not to be removed from the library." The date, which was added, referred to a period of ten years since. Miss Pink now stood revealed as a retired schoolmistress; and Mr. Troy began to understand some of the characteristic peculiarities of that lady's establishment which had puzzled him up to the present time.

He had just succeeded in putting the book back again when the door opened once more, and Isabel's aunt entered the room.

If Miss Pink could, by any possible conjuncture of circumstances, have disappeared mysteriously from her house and her friends, the police would have found the greatest difficulty in composing the necessary description of the missing lady. The acutest observer could have discovered nothing that was noticeable or characteristic in her personal appearance. The pen of the present writer portrays her in despair by a series of negatives. She was not young, she was not old; she was neither tall nor short, nor stout nor thin; nobody could call her features attractive, and nobody could call them ugly; there was nothing in her voice, her expression, her manner, or her dress that differed in any appreciable degree from the voice, expression, manner, and dress of five hundred thousand other single ladies of her age and position in the world. If you had asked her to describe herself, she would have answered, "I am a gentlewoman;" and if you had further inquired which of her numerous accomplishments took highest rank in her own esteem, she would have replied, "My powers of conversation." For the rest, she was Miss Pink, of South Morden; and, when that has been said, all has been said.

"Pray be seated, Sir. We have had a beautiful day, after the late long-continued wet weather. I am told that the season is very unfavourable for wall-fruit. May I offer you some refreshment after your journey?" In these terms, and in the smoothest of voices, Miss Pink opened the interview.

Mr. Troy made a polite reply, and added a few strictly conventional remarks on the beauty of the neighbourhood. Not even a lawyer could sit in Miss Pink's presence, and hear Miss Pink's conversation, without feeling himself called upon (in the nursery phrase) to "be on his best behaviour."

"It is extremely kind of you, Mr. Troy, to favour me with this visit," Miss Pink resumed. "I am well aware that the time of professional gentlemen is of especial value to them; and I will therefore ask you to excuse me if I proceed abruptly to the subject on which I desire to consult your experience."

Here the lady modestly smoothed out her dress over her knees, and the lawyer made a bow. Miss Pink's highly-trained conversation had perhaps one fault—it was not, strictly speaking, conversation at all. In its effect on her hearers it rather resembled the contents of a fluently conventional letter, read aloud.

The circumstances under which my niece Isabel has left Lady Lydiard's house," Miss Pink proceeded, "are so indescribably painful—I will go further, I will say so deeply humiliating—that I have forbidden her to refer to them again in my presence, or to mention them in the future to any living creature besides myself. You are acquainted with those circumstances, Mr. Troy; and you will understand my indignation when I first learnt that my sister's child had been suspected of theft. I have not the honour of being acquainted with Lady Lydiard. She is not a Countess, I believe! Just so! Her husband was only a Baron. I am not acquainted with Lady Lydiard; and I will not trust myself to say what I think of her conduct to my niece."

"Pardon me, Madam," Mr. Troy interposed. "Before you say any more about Lady Lydiard, I really must beg leave to observe"—



A BLOODLESS BATTLE. DRAWN BY R. BARNES.



A LITTLE BAGGAGE. DRAWN BY W. GOODMAN.

"Pardon me," Miss Pink rejoined. "I never form a hasty judgment. Lady Lydiard's conduct is beyond the reach of any defence, no matter how ingenious it may be. You may not be aware, Sir, that in receiving my niece under her roof her Ladyship was receiving a gentlewoman by birth as well as by education. My late lamented sister was the daughter of a clergyman of the Church of England. I need hardly remind you that, as such, she was a born lady. Under favouring circumstances, Isabel's maternal grandfather might have been Archbishop of Canterbury, and have taken precedence of the whole House of Peers, the Princes of the blood Royal alone excepted. I am not prepared to say that my niece is equally well connected on her father's side. My sister surprised—I will not add shocked—us when she married a chemist. At the same time, a chemist is not a tradesman. He is a gentleman at one end of the profession of Medicine, and a titled physician is a gentleman at the other end. That is all. In inviting Isabel to reside with her, Lady Lydiard, I repeat, was bound to remember that she was associating herself with a young gentlewoman. She has not remembered this, which is one insult; and she has suspected my niece of theft, which is another."

Miss Pink paused to take breath. Mr. Troy made a second attempt to get a hearing.

"Will you kindly permit me, Madam, to say two words?" "No!" said Miss Pink, asserting the most immovable obstinacy under the blandest politeness of manner. "Your time, Mr. Troy, is really too valuable! Not even your trained intellect can excuse conduct which is manifestly *inexcusable* on the face of it. Now you know my opinion of Lady Lydiard, you will not be surprised to hear that I decline to trust her Ladyship. She may, or she may not, cause the necessary inquiries to be made for the vindication of my niece's character. In a matter so serious as this—I may say, in a duty which I owe to the memories of my sister and my parents—I will not leave the responsibility to Lady Lydiard. I will take it on myself. Let me add that I am able to pay the necessary expenses. The earlier years of my life, Mr. Troy, have been passed in the tuition of young ladies. I have been happy in meriting the confidence of parents; and I have been strict in observing the golden rules of economy. On my retirement, I have been able to invest a modest, a very modest, little fortune in the Funds. A portion of it is at the service of my niece for the recovery of her good name; and I desire to place the necessary investigation, confidentially, in your hands. You are acquainted with the case; and the case naturally goes to you. I could not prevail on myself—I really could not prevail on myself to mention it to a stranger. That is the business on which I wished to consult you. Please say nothing more about Lady Lydiard—the subject is inexplicably disagreeable to me. I will only trespass on your kindness to tell me if I have succeeded in making myself understood."

Miss Pink leaned back in her chair, at the exact angle permitted by the laws of propriety; rested her left elbow on the palm of her right hand, and lightly supported her cheek with her fore finger and thumb. In this position she waited. Mr. Troy's answer—the living picture of human obstinacy, in its most respectable form.

If Mr. Troy had not been a lawyer—in other words, if he had not been professionally capable of persisting in his own course, in the face of every conceivable difficulty and discouragement—Miss Pink might have remained in undisturbed possession of her own opinions. As it was, Mr. Troy had got his hearing at last; and no matter how obstinately she might close her eyes to it, Miss Pink was now destined to have the other side of the case presented to her view.

"I am sincerely obliged to you, Madam, for the expression of your confidence in me," Mr. Troy began; "at the same time, I must beg you to excuse me if I decline to accept your proposal."

Miss Pink had not expected to receive such an answer as this. The lawyer's brief refusal surprised and annoyed her.

"Why do you decline to assist me?" she asked.

"Because," answered Mr. Troy, "my services are already engaged, in Miss Isabel's interest, by a client whom I have served for more than twenty years. My client is—"

Miss Pink anticipated the coming disclosure. "You need not trouble yourself, Sir, to mention your client's name," she said.

"My client," persisted Mr. Troy, "loves Miss Isabel, dearly!"

"That is a matter of opinion," Miss Pink interposed.

"And believes in Miss Isabel's innocence," proceeded the irrepressible lawyer, "as firmly as you believe in it yourself."

Miss Pink (being human) had a temper; and Mr. Troy had found his way to it.

"If Lady Lydiard believes in my niece's innocence," said Miss Pink, suddenly sitting bolt upright in her chair, "why has my niece been compelled, in justice to herself, to leave Lady Lydiard's house?"

"You will admit, Madam," Mr. Troy answered cautiously, "that we are all of us liable, in this wicked world, to be the victims of appearances. Your niece is a victim—an innocent victim. She wisely withdraws from Lady Lydiard's house until appearances are proved to be false and her position is cleared up."

Miss Pink had her reply ready. "That is simply acknowledging, in other words, that my niece is suspected. I am only a woman, Mr. Troy—but it is not quite so easy to mislead me as you seem to suppose."

Mr. Troy's temper was admirably trained. But it began to acknowledge that Miss Pink's powers of irritation could sting to some purpose.

"No intention of misleading you, Madam, has ever crossed my mind," he rejoined warmly. "As for your niece, I can tell you this. In all my experience of Lady Lydiard, I never saw her so distressed as she was when Miss Isabel left the house!"

"Indeed?" said Miss Pink, with an incredulous smile. "In my rank of life, when we feel distressed about a person, we do our best to comfort that person by a kind letter or an early visit. But then I am not a lady of title."

"Lady Lydiard engaged herself to call on Miss Isabel in my hearing," said Mr. Troy. "Lady Lydiard is the most generous woman living!"

"Lady Lydiard is here!" cried a joyful voice on the other side of the door.

At the same moment, Isabel burst into the room in a state of excitement which actually ignored the formidable presence of Miss Pink. "I beg your pardon, aunt! I was up stairs at the window, and I saw the carriage stop at the gate. And Tommie has come, too! The darling saw me at the window!" cried the poor girl, her eyes sparkling with delight as a perfect explosion of barking made itself heard over the tramp of horses' feet and the crash of carriage wheels outside.

Miss Pink rose slowly, with a dignity that looked capable of adequately receiving—not one noble lady only, but the whole peerage of England.

"Control yourself, dear Isabel," she said. "No well-bred young lady permits herself to become unduly excited. Stand by my side—a little behind me."

Isabel obeyed. Mr. Troy kept his place, and privately enjoyed his triumph over Miss Pink. If Lady Lydiard had been actually in league with him, she could not have chosen a more opportune time for her visit. A momentary interval passed. The carriage drew up at the door; the horses tramped on the gravel; the bell rang madly; the uproar of Tommie, released from the carriage and clamouring to be let in, redoubled its fury. Never before had such an unruly burst of noises invaded the tranquillity of Miss Pink's villa!

CHAPTER XI.

The trim little maid-servant ran up stairs from her modest little kitchen, trembling at the terrible prospect of having to open the door. Miss Pink, deafened by the barking, had just time to say, "What a very ill-behaved dog," when a sound of small objects overthrown in the hall, and a scurrying of furious claws across the oil-cloth, announced that Tommie had invaded the house. As the servant appeared, introducing Lady Lydiard, the dog ran in. He made one frantic leap at Isabel, which would certainly have knocked her down but for the chair that happened to be standing behind her. Received on her lap, the faithful creature half smothered her with his caresses. He barked, he shrieked, in his joy at seeing her again. He jumped off her lap and tore round and round the room at the top of his speed; and every time he passed Miss Pink he showed the whole range of his teeth and snarled ferociously at her ankles. Having at last exhausted his super-

fluous energy, he leapt back again on Isabel's lap, with his tongue quivering in his open mouth, his tail wagging softly, and his eye on Miss Pink, inquiring how she liked a dog in her drawing-room!

"I hope my dog has not disturbed you, Ma'am?" said Lady Lydiard, advancing from the mat at the doorway, on which she had patiently waited until the raptures of Tommie subsided into repose.

Miss Pink, trembling between terror and indignation, acknowledged Lady Lydiard's polite inquiry by a ceremonious bow, and an answer which administered by implication a dignified reproof. "Your Ladyship's dog does not appear to be a very well-trained animal," the ex-schoolmistress remarked.

"Well trained?" Lady Lydiard repeated, as if the expression was perfectly unintelligible to her. "I don't think you have had much experience of dogs, Ma'am." She turned to Isabel, and embraced her tenderly. "Give me a kiss, my dear—you don't know how wretched I have been since you left me." She looked back again at Miss Pink. "You are not, perhaps, aware, Ma'am, that my dog is devotedly attached to your niece. A dog's love has been considered by many great men (whose names at the moment escape me) as the most touching and disinterested of all earthly affections." She looked the other way, and discovered the lawyer.

"How do you do, Mr. Troy; it's a pleasant surprise to find you here. The house was so dull without Isabel that I really couldn't put off seeing her any longer. When you are more used to Tommie, Miss Pink, you will understand and admire him. You understand and admire him, Isabel—don't you? My child! you are not looking well. I shall take you back with me, when the horses have had their rest. We shall never be happy away from each other."

Having expressed her sentiments, distributed her greetings, and defended her dog—all, as it were, in one breath—Lady Lydiard sat down by Isabel's side, and opened a large green fan that hung at her girdle. "You have no idea, Miss Pink, how fat people suffer in hot weather," said the old lady, using her fan vigorously.

Miss Pink's eyes dropped modestly to the ground—"fat" was such a coarse word to use, if a lady must speak of her own superfluous flesh! "May I offer some refreshment?" Miss Pink asked, mincingly. "A cup of tea?"

Lady Lydiard shook her head. "A glass of water?"

Lady Lydiard declined this last hospitable proposal with an exclamation of disgust. "Have you got any beer?" she inquired.

"I beg your Ladyship's pardon," said Miss Pink, doubting the evidence of her own ears. "Did you say—beer?"

Lady Lydiard gesticulated vehemently with her fan. "Yes, to be sure! Beer! beer!"

Miss Pink rose, with a countenance expressive of genteel disgust, and rang the bell. "I think you have been down stairs, Susan?" she said, when the maid appeared at the door.

"Yes, Miss."

"A glass of beer for Lady Lydiard," said Miss Pink—under protest.

"Bring it in a jug," shouted her Ladyship, as the maid left the room. "I like to froth it up for myself," she continued, addressing Miss Pink. "Isabel sometimes does it for me, when she is at home—don't you, my dear?"

Miss Pink had been waiting her opportunity to assert her own claim to the possession of her own niece, from the time when Lady Lydiard had coolly declared her intention of taking Isabel back with her. The opportunity now presented itself.

"Your Ladyship will pardon me," she said, "if I remark that my niece's home is under my humble roof. I am properly sensible, I hope, of your kindness to Isabel; but while she remains the object of a disgraceful position she remains with me."

Lady Lydiard closed her fan with an angry snap. "You are completely mistaken, Miss Pink. You may not mean it—but you speak most unjustly if you say that your niece is an object of suspicion to me, or to anybody in my house."

Mr. Troy, quietly listening up to this point, now interposed to stop the discussion before it could degenerate into a personal quarrel. His keen observation, aided by his accurate knowledge of his client's character, had plainly revealed to him what was passing in Lady Lydiard's mind. She had entered the house, feeling (perhaps unconsciously) a jealousy of Miss Pink, as her predecessor in Isabel's affections, and as the natural protectress of the girl under existing circumstances. Miss Pink's reception of her dog had additionally irritated the old lady. She had taken a malicious pleasure in shocking the schoolmistress's sense of propriety—and she was now only too ready to proceed to further extremities on the delicate question of Isabel's justification for leaving her house. For Isabel's own sake, therefore—to say nothing of other reasons—it was urgently desirable to keep the peace between the two ladies. With this excellent object in view, Mr. Troy seized his opportunity of striking into the conversation for the first time.

"Pardon me, Lady Lydiard," he said, "you are speaking of a subject which has been already sufficiently discussed between Miss Pink and myself. I think we shall do better not to dwell uselessly on past events, but to direct our attention to the future. We are all equally satisfied of the complete rectitude of Miss Isabel's conduct, and we are all equally interested in the vindication of her good name."

Whether these temperate words would of themselves have exercised the pacifying influence at which Mr. Troy aimed may be doubtful. But, as he ceased speaking, a powerful auxiliary appeared in the shape of the beer. Lady Lydiard seized on the jug, and filled the tumbler for herself with an unsteady hand. Miss Pink, trembling for the integrity of her carpet, and scandalised at seeing a peeress drinking beer like a washerwoman, forgot the sharp answer that was just rising to her lips when the lawyer interposed.

"Small!" said Lady Lydiard, setting down the empty tumbler, and referring to the quality of the beer. "But very pleasant and refreshing. What's the servant's name? Susan? Well, Susan, I was dying of thirst; and you have saved my life. You can leave the jug—I dare say I shall empty it before I go."

Mr. Troy, watching Miss Pink's face, saw that it was time to change the subject again.

"Did you notice the old village, Lady Lydiard, on your way here?" he asked. "The artists consider it one of the most picturesque places in England."

"I noticed that it was a very dirty village," Lady Lydiard answered, still bent on making herself disagreeable to Miss Pink. "The artists may say what they please; I see nothing to admire in rotten cottages, and bad drainage, and ignorant people. I suppose the neighbourhood has its advantages. It looks dull enough, to my mind."

Isabel had hitherto modestly restricted her exertions to keeping Tommie quiet on her lap. Like Mr. Troy, she occasionally looked at her aunt—and she now made a timid attempt to defend the neighbourhood, as a duty that she owed to Miss Pink.

"Oh, my Lady! don't say it's a dull neighbourhood," she pleaded. "There are such pretty walks all round us. And, when you get to the hills, the view is beautiful!"

Lady Lydiard's answer to this was a little masterpiece of good-humoured contempt. She patted Isabel's cheek, and said, "Pooh! pooh!"

"Your Ladyship does not admire the beauties of Nature," Miss Pink remarked, with a compassionate smile. "As we get older, no doubt our sight begins to fail."

"And we leave off caring about the beauties of Nature," added Lady Lydiard. "I hate the country. Give me London, and the pleasures of society."

"Come! come! Do the country justice, Lady Lydiard!" put in peace-making Mr. Troy. "There is plenty of society to be found out of London—as good society as the world can show."

"The sort of society," added Miss Pink, "which is to be found, for example, in this neighbourhood. Her Ladyship is evidently not aware that persons of distinction surround us, whichever way we turn. I may instance, among others, the Honourable Mr. Hardyman."

Lady Lydiard, in the act of pouring out a second glassful of beer, suddenly set down the jug.

"Who is that you're talking of, Miss Pink?"

"I am talking of our neighbour, Lady Lydiard—the Honourable Mr. Hardyman."

"Do you mean Alfred Hardyman—the man who breeds the horses?"

"The distinguished gentleman who owns the famous stud-farm," said Miss Pink, correcting the bluntly-direct form in which Lady Lydiard had put her question.

"Is he in the habit of visiting here?" the old lady inquired, with a sudden appearance of anxiety. "Do you know him?"

"I had the honour of being introduced to Mr. Hardyman at our last flower show," Miss Pink replied. "He has not yet favoured me with a visit."

Lady Lydiard's anxiety appeared to be to some extent relieved. "I knew that Hardyman's farm was in this county," she said; "but I had no notion that it was in the neighbourhood of South Morden. How far away is he—ten or a dozen miles, eh?"

"Not more than three miles," answered Miss Pink. "We consider him quite a near neighbour of ours."

Renewed anxiety showed itself in Lady Lydiard. She looked round sharply at Isabel. The girl's head was bent so low over the rough head of the dog that her face was almost entirely concealed from view. So far as appearances went, she seemed to be entirely absorbed in fondling Tommie. Lady Lydiard roused her with a tap of the green fan.

"Take Tommie out, Isabel, for a run in the garden," she said. "He won't sit still much longer—and he may annoy Miss Pink. Mr. Troy, will you kindly help Isabel to keep my ill-trained dog in order?"

Mr. Troy got on his feet, and, not very willingly, followed Isabel out of the room. "They will quarrel now, to a dead certainty!" he thought to himself, as he closed the door. "Have you any idea of what this means?" he said to his companion, as he joined her in the hall. "What has Mr. Hardyman done to excite all this interest in him?"

Isabel's guilty colour rose. She knew perfectly well that Hardyman's unconcealed admiration of her was the guiding motive of Lady Lydiard's inquiries. If she had told the truth, Mr. Troy would have unquestionably returned to the drawing-room, with or without an acceptable excuse for intruding himself. But Isabel was a woman; and her answer, it is needless to say, was, "I don't know, I'm sure."

In the mean time, the interview between the two ladies began in a manner which would have astonished Mr. Troy—they were both silent. For once in her life Lady Lydiard was considering what she should say, before she said it. Miss Pink, on her side, naturally waited to hear what object her Ladyship had in view—waited, until her small reserve of patience gave way. Urged by irresistible curiosity, she spoke first.

"Have you anything to say to me in private?" she asked.

Lady Lydiard had not got to the end of her reflections. She said "Yes!"—and she said no more.

"Is it anything relating to my niece?" persisted Miss Pink.

Still immersed in her reflections, Lady Lydiard suddenly rose to the surface, and spoke her mind, as usual.

"About your niece, Ma'am. The other day Mr. Hardyman called at my house, and saw Isabel."

"Yes," said Miss Pink, politely attentive, but not in the least interested, so far.

"That's not all, Ma'am. Mr. Hardyman admires Isabel; he owned it to me himself in so many words."

Miss Pink listened, with a courteous inclination of her head. She looked mildly gratified, nothing more. Lady Lydiard proceeded—"You and I think differently on many matters," she said.

"But we are both agreed, I am sure, in feeling the sincerest interest in Isabel's welfare. I beg to suggest to you, Miss Pink, that Mr. Hardyman, as a near neighbour of yours, is a very undesirable neighbour while Isabel remains in your house."

Saying those words, under a strong conviction of the serious importance of the subject, Lady Lydiard insensibly recovered the manner and resumed the language which befitted a lady of her rank. Miss Pink, noticing the change, set it down to an expression of pride on the part of her visitor which, in referring to Isabel, assailed indirectly the social position of Isabel's aunt.

"I fail entirely to understand what your Ladyship means," she said, coldly.

Lady Lydiard, on her side, looked in undisguised amazement at Miss Pink.

"Haven't I told you already that Mr. Hardyman admires your niece?" she asked.

"Naturally," said Miss Pink. "Isabel inherits her lamented mother's personal advantages. If Mr. Hardyman admires her, Mr. Hardyman shows his good taste."

Lady Lydiard's eyes opened wider and wider in wonder. "My good lady!" she exclaimed, "is it possible you don't know that when a man admires a woman he doesn't stop there? He falls in love with her (as the saying is) next."

"So I have heard," said Miss Pink.

"So you have heard?" repeated Lady Lydiard. "If Mr. Hardyman finds his way to Isabel I can tell you what you will see. Catch the two together Ma'am—and you will see Mr. Hardyman making love to your niece."

"Under due restrictions, Lady Lydiard, and with my permission first obtained, of course, I see no objection to Mr. Hardyman paying his addresses to Isabel."

"The woman is mad!" cried Lady Lydiard. "Do you actually suppose, Miss Pink, that Alfred Hardyman could, by any earthly possibility, marry your niece?"

"Not even Miss Pink's politeness could submit to such a question as this. She rose indignantly from her chair. "Are you aware, Lady Lydiard, that the doubt you have just expressed is an insult to my niece, and an insult to me?"

"Are you aware of who Mr. Hardyman really is?" retorted her Ladyship. "Or do you judge of his position by the vocation in life which he has perversely chosen to adopt? I can tell you, if you do, that Alfred Hardyman is the younger son of one of the oldest Barons in the English Peerage, and that his mother is related by marriage to the Royal family of Wurtemberg."

Miss Pink received the full shock of this information without receding from her position by a hair's breadth.

"An English gentlewoman offers a fit alliance to any man living who seeks her hand in marriage," said Miss Pink. "Isabel's mother (you may not be aware of it) was the daughter of an English clergyman."

"And Isabel's father was a chemist in a country town," added Lady Lydiard.

"Isabel's father," rejoined Miss Pink, "was attached in a most responsible capacity to the useful and honourable profession of Medicine. Isabel is, in the strictest sense of the word, a young gentlewoman. If you contradict that for a single instant, Lady Lydiard, you will oblige me to leave the room."

Those last words produced a result which Miss Pink had not anticipated—they roused Lady Lydiard to assert herself. As usual in such cases, she rose superior to her own eccentricity. Confronting Miss Pink, she now spoke and looked with the gracious courtesy and the unassuming self-confidence of the order to which she belonged.

"For Isabel's own sake, and for the quieting of my conscience," she answered, "I will say one word more, Miss Pink, before I relieve you of my presence. Considering my age and my opportunities, I may claim to know quite as much as you do of the laws and customs which regulate society in our time. Without contesting your niece's social position—and without the slightest intention of insulting you—I repeat that the rank which Mr. Hardyman inherits makes it simply impossible for him even to think of marrying Isabel. You will do well not to give him any opportunities of meeting with her alone. And you will do better still (seeing that he is so near a neighbour of yours) if you permit Isabel to return to my protection, for a time at least. I will wait to hear from you when you have thought the matter over at your leisure. In the meantime, if I have inadvertently offended you, I ask your pardon—and I wish you good evening."

She bowed, and walked to the door. Miss Pink, as resolute as ever in maintaining her pretensions, made an effort to match the great lady on her own ground.

"Before you go, Lady Lydiard, I beg to apologise if I have spoken too warmly on my side," she said. "Permit me to send for your carriage."

"Thank you, Miss Pink. My carriage is only at the village inn. I shall enjoy a little walk in the cool evening air. Mr. Troy, I have

(Continued on page 19.)

10,000 CHRISTMAS PRESENTS. PARKINS & COTTO'S.

DRESSING-CASES, 21s., 42s., 84s., 105s., 210s.
DRESSING-BAGS, 42s., 84s., 105s., 210s.
HAND-BAGS, 6s. 9d., 11s. WAIST-BAGS.
DESPATCH-BOXES, 21s., 42s., 63s., 84s., &c.
WRITING-CASES, 5s., 10s. 6d., 14s. 6d., 21s.
DESKS, 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d., 14s. 6d., 21s., 42s., 63s.
STATIONERY-CABINETS, 25s., 50s., 84s.,

105s.
ENVELOPE-CASES and BLOTTERS.
INKSTANDS for Drawing-Room or Library.
TEA-CADDIES, BOOK-SLIDES.
LIQUEUR-CASES, FLASKS.

LETTER-BOXES for the Hall and Library.
READING-STANDS, POSTAGE-SCALES.
OXYDIZED and ENAMELED ARTICLES.
ORMOULU WRITING SETS, NIC-NACS.
OAK WARE, Tankards, Biscuit-Boxes, Jugs.
DOULTON WARE, Mounted with Silver, &c.
ELECTRO-PLATED GOODS, for Presents.
BRONZE INKSTANDS, CANDLESTICKS.
JEWEL-CASES, for Ladies and Gentlemen.
BRUSH-CASES, for Ladies and Gentlemen.
SCENT-CASES, for 2, 3, or 4 Bottles.
SPECTACLE-CASES, Waist or Pocket.

GLOVE and HANDKERCHIEF BOXES.
WORK BOXES and BASKETS, 6s. 10d.,
12s. 6d.
RETICULES, LADIES' COMPANIONS.
MUSIC CASES and ROLLS, 2s. 6d., 5s.,
6s. 6d.

MUSICAL BOXES, Ditto Albums, all kinds.
CHINA CARD-TRAYS, Ditto Ornaments.
PURSES, POCKET-BOOKS, NOTE-CASES.
CARD-CASES, Diaries for the New Year.

CIGAR-CASES, FUSEE-CASES.
OPERA-GLASSES, FANS, Newest Patterns.
GRAPHOSCOPES, STEREOSCOPES.

SCENT-BOTTLES, Gold and Silver Mounted.
PENCIL-CASES, Gold, Silver, Aluminium.
INDOOR GAMES, Newest and most Amusing.
CABINETS OF GAMES, 21s., 50s., 84s., &c.

BAGATELLE-BOARDS, 28s. 6d., 50s., 78s. 6d.
BACKGAMMON, CHESS, DRAUGHTS.
PAINT-BOXES, TOOL-CHESTS, FOOT-
BALLS.

MAGIC LANTERNS, with slides, 7s. 6d., &c.
PORTRAIT ALBUMS, all sizes.
EASEL ALBUMS, improved Novelties.
PORTRAIT FRAMES, Ormoulu, Velvet, &c.

SCRAP-BOOKS, STAMP ALBUMS.
IVORY PAPER-KNIVES, Portfolios.
TWO THOUSAND CHURCH SERVICES.
FAMILY BIBLES, Pocket Ditto, Prayers.

BOOKS for JUVENILES and PRESENTS.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE POST-FREE.

PARKINS & COTTO'S,
BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT
TO H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

27 and 28, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

WHY RUN ANY RISK in the choice of a

Sewing Machine, when the best of all

machines for family work may be had for

a Month's Free Trial in your own home,

and carriage-paid? The Willcox and

Gibbs' Silent Sewing Machine, with Auto-

matic Tension, self-adjusting needle, and

many other important improvements, will be

sent on the terms mentioned above. No

charge of any kind is made, even in

case of the return of the machine.

The "New Automatic" is a marvel

of mechanical excellence, and is almost

without liability to derangement. It is

entirely noiseless when at work; and the

most inexperienced use it at once, and

do perfect work upon it. The sewing

is unequalled in uniformity and beauty,

and as elastic and durable as the best

knitting. Test these claims by making

use of our free trial at home. Apply

to any of our Certified Agents, who may be

found in all important towns, or to the

Willcox and Gibbs' Sewing Machine Com-

pany, 150, Cheapside, and 135, Regent-

street, W. London; 10, Cross-street

(Royal Exchange), Manchester; 113, Union-

street, Glasgow; 32, New-road (facing

North-street), Brighton; 15, Mercery-

lane, Canterbury. Price-Lists post-free.

BENNETT.

65 and 64,
CHEAPSIDE.

WATCHES.

BENNETT'S
GOLD PRESENTATION
WATCHES,
FROM £10 to £100.

CLOCKS.

TO CLOCK
PURCHASERS.

JOHN BENNETT, having
just completed great altera-
tions in his Clock Show-Room,
is enabled to offer to purchasers
the Most Extensive Stock in
London, comprising Clocks for
the Drawing, Dining Rooms,
and Presentation, of the highest
quality and newest designs, at
the lowest prices.

**JOHN BENNETT, WATCH and CLOCK
MANUFACTORY, 65 and 64, CHEAPSIDE.**

£10.—In return for a £10 note, free and
safe, per post, one of BENNETT'S LADY'S GOLD
WATCHES, perfect for time, beauty, and workmanship, with
keyless action, air-tight, damp-tight, and dust-tight.—65, Cheap-
side, London. Gold chains at manufacturer's prices. P.O.O. to
John Bennett.
BENNETT, 65 and 64, Cheapside.

AN ELEGANT ASSORTMENT OF
DRAWING-ROOM CLOCKS
OF THE NEWEST DESIGNS.
ASTRONOMICAL, TURRET, AND OTHER CLOCKS
Made to Order.

**BENNETT'S DINING, DRAWING ROOM,
and HALL CLOCKS.**

MARBLE CLOCKS	from £2 2 0
DITTO, STRIKING HOURS and HALF- HOURS	from 3 3 0
DRAWING-ROOM CLOCKS of the NEWEST DESIGNS	from 4 4 0
HALL CLOCKS, in MAHOGANY, OAK, or WALNUT CASES.	from 12 12 0
CHIME CLOCKS, in HANDSOMELY- CARVED CASES	from 26 0 0

Estimates on Application.
MANUFACTORY, 65 and 64, CHEAPSIDE.

**BENNETT'S GOLD PRESENTATION
WATCHES, 10s., 20s., 30s., 40s.**

**BENNETT'S LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS
WATCHES, from 10s.**

**BENNETT'S KEYLESS SILVER
WATCHES, from 6s.**

**BENNETT'S KEYLESS HALF-
CHRONOMETERS,** compensated for variations of tem-
perature, adjusted in positions, with improved keyless action.
In Gold 30 to 40 guineas.
In Silver 16 to 25 guineas.
Ditto for Ladies, with Richly-En-
graved Gold Cases and Dials, from 20 to 30 guineas.

**BENNETT'S 18-CARAT HALL-MARKED
CHAINS and choice JEWELLERY.** Free and safe for
Post-Office order.

BENNETT'S MODEL WATCH is a
combination of all the modern improvements in perform-
ance, taste, or economy, securing to the wearer the indispensable
comfort of perfect time.

EVERY WATCH in the LATEST STYLE,
and MOST CAREFULLY FINISHED.
Superior London-Made Lever Watches, Jewelled in 4, 6, 8, and
10 holes.
Horizontal Escapement, Jewelled in 4, 6, or 8 Holes.

GENTLEMEN'S.		LADIES'.	
GOLD. 12 to 20 gs. 7 to 12 gs.	SILVER. 5 to 10 gs. 3 to 5 gs.	GOLD. 10 to 20 gs. 5 to 12 gs.	SILVER. 5 to 10 gs. 3 to 5 gs.

BENNETT'S KEYLESS WATCHES.
NO KEY REQUIRED.

AIR-TIGHT, DAMP-TIGHT, DUST-TIGHT.
Silver 6 guineas 8 guineas 10 guineas.
Gold 10 guineas 12 guineas 14 guineas.
Every Watch skillfully Examined, Timed, and its
performance Guaranteed.
SAFE AND FREE BY POST.

JOHN BENNETT'S WATCHES.
65, Cheapside.

PRESENTATION GOLD WATCHES, 20 to 40
guineas.

LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS ACTION WATCHES,
from 10 guineas.

SILVER WATCHES, with Keyless Action, from
6 guineas.

GOLD KEYLESS HALF-CHRONOMETERS, from
30 to 40 guineas.

SILVER HALF-CHRONOMETERS, from 16 to 25
guineas.

HALF-CHRONOMETERS are compensated for
variations of temperature, adjusted in positions,
and Wind and Set Hands without Keys.

ENGLISH HALL CLOCKS, chiming the quarters,
from 30 guineas.

RICHLY-GILT DRAWING-ROOM CLOCKS,
with classic designs.

MARBLE DINING-ROOM CLOCKS, with Antique
Bronzes.

18-CARAT HALL-MARKED CHAINS and
CHOICE JEWELLERY.

JOHN BENNETT'S WATCH and CLOCK MANUFACTORY,
64 and 65, Cheapside.

COUNTRY ORDERS attended to with the
utmost care. Post-Office Orders, or Cheques, crossed
London and Westminster Bank, to JOHN BENNETT, 65,
Cheapside.

FOREIGN ORDERS should be accompanied
by remittances or London references.

SHIPPERS, CAPTAINS, and
WHOLESALE BUYERS LIBERALLY TREATED.

FOREIGN and ENGLISH RAILWAYS
CONTRACTED WITH on the BEST TERMS.

**BENNETT'S HOUSE, OFFICE, and
SHOP** DIALS, EIGHT-DAY PIECES,
in Mahogany, Oak, or Rosewood Cases, warranted for perfect
time.

CASH PRICES.
12-in. £23 3 15-in. £7 10
14 4 4 20 10 10
15 5 5 21 15 15
Price-Lists post-free on application.

**JOHN BENNETT'S WATCH and CLOCK
MANUFACTORY, 65 and 64, CHEAPSIDE.**

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

HAS TWENTY YEARS' WORLD-WIDE
REPUTATION.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

IS DISTINGUISHED
FOR UNIFORMLY SUPERIOR QUALITY.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

FOR FAMILIES.

is of constant utility in the preparation of
Puddings, Custards, Blancmange, Soups,
Sauces, &c. Also for Invalids and Children.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

FOR HOTELS.

is inexpensive, and admits, with simple
treatment, of many elegant and most agree-
able applications.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

FOR CONFECTIONERS.

is admirably adapted for cakes and biscuits,
as well as for light dishes suitable for break-
fasts, suppers, &c.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

FOR SHIP STORES.

is equally serviceable as an ordinary diet, and
as a medicinal regimen.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

FOR ORPHANAGES.

is an economic substitute for arrowroot in
all its uses, and, made with milk, it becomes
an excellent diet for children, both in health
and sickness.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

FOR HOSPITALS.

is an approved and perfectly pure car-
bonaceous food, having special uses in
various forms of disorder, and always
beneficial in conditions of debility.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

IS SUITABLE FOR ALL SEASONS
AND CLIMATES.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR.

QUEEN VICTORIA-STREET, LONDON.
E.C.

BREIDENBACH'S WOOD VIOLET,

Fragrant as Morning-Gathered Flowers.

BREIDENBACH'S TALIPAT BLOSSOMS

(Ceylon).

BREIDENBACH'S ZINNIA.

BREIDENBACH'S WHITE ROSE,

FORGET-ME-NOT, JOCKEY CLUB.

BREIDENBACH'S STEPHANOTIS.

BREIDENBACH'S FLOWER PERFUMES

are of the finest quality, and can be obtained of all
Chemists, Perfumers, and Fancy Dealers throughout Europe
and America, in Bottles, 2s. 6d., 5s., 10s., 20s.; and Elegant
Bottles, for Presentation, from 5s. to 10s.

BREIDENBACH'S ARTICLES are not
genuine unless the Trade Mark, a WOOD VIOLET, and
Sole Address, 157b, NEW BOND-STREET, is on each Label.

BREIDENBACH'S MACASSARINE OIL,

for the Hair, not to be excelled in quality or effect.
ONE SHILLING PER BOTTLE; OR THREE IN ONE, 2s. 6d.

BREIDENBACH'S KALYDOR, for
Preserving the Complexion. 1s.

BREIDENBACH'S ODONTO, for
Whitening and Preserving the Teeth, 1s. per Box.

BREIDENBACH and CO.,

Manufacturing Perfumers to
The QUEEN, their Royal Highnesses the PRINCE and
PRINCESS OF WALES.

157b, NEW BOND-STREET.

Liberal Discount to Shippers. Lists forwarded free.

WALKER'S

CRYSTAL CASE WATCHES.

JOHN WALKER,

CHRONOMETER, WATCH, and

CLOCK MANUFACTURER,

PRIZE MEDALLIST of the EXHIBITIONS
of 1862 and 1867,

MAKER OF THE PRINCE OF WALES'S
INDIAN WATCHES.

68, CORNHILL; 230, REGENT-STREET;
and 76, STRAND, LONDON.

GOLD CRYSTAL-CASE HALF-CHRONOMETER,
combining the accuracy of the Chronometer and the
strength of the Lever Watch. A perfect time-keeper
and not affected by riding £45 0 0
GOLD CRYSTAL-CASE 3-PLATE KEYLESS LEVER
WATCH, with Compensation Balance, &c., from .. 31 10 0
GOLD CRYSTAL-CASE LEVER WATCH, with Com-
pensation Balance, from 18 13 0
GOLD CRYSTAL-CASE LEVER WATCH, from .. 15 15 0
GOLD LEVER WATCHES for LADIES 12 12 0
SILVER CRYSTAL-CASE 3-PLATE KEYLESS
LEVER WATCH, with Compensation Balance .. 25 0 0
SILVER CRYSTAL-CASE LEVER WATCHES, with
Compensation Balance, from 9 9 0
SILVER CRYSTAL-CASE LEVER WATCHES, from .. 6 6 0
LADIES' GOLD WATCHES, from 6 6 0
YOUTH'S SILVER WATCHES 3 3 0

"A THING OF BEAUTY IS A JOY FOR EVER."

CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

WEDDING PRESENTS.

FOUR BEAUTIFUL ENGRAVINGS

for 10s. 6d.; size, 34 by 24. "Ruth in
the Field of Boaz," by Elmore, R.A.; "Re-
becca at the Well," by Frith, R.A.; charming
Sea Landscapes of Hastings; also, Dover, by
Turner, R.A., for 21s. Will be added (making
six), two very excellent Historical Engravings,
by Landseer—"The Surrender of Mary Queen
of Scots;" also, "Mary Mourning Over the
Dying Douglas;" size, 40 by 27. No remarks
are necessary, as the names of the Artists are
a sufficient guarantee of the quality of their
several works.

The above Engravings were published at
Eight Guineas, and would be sufficient for
either Drawing or Dining Room.

"THE SURRENDER OF KARS,"
"THE MEETING OF SIR COLIN CAMP-
BELL AND GENERAL HAVELOCK,"

"THE ALLIED GENERALS BEFORE
SEBASTOPOL."

The above large Engravings, 50 by 53, One
Guinea each; or, 50s. the Three.

The above three Engravings were published
at Four Guineas each, and are engraved in the
best style.

OLEOGRAPHS. Set of Four Land-
scapes in Switzer-
land, 16 by 12,
10s. the Set.

OLEOGRAPHS. Set of Four very
charming Land-
scapes, 24 by 18,
20s.

OLEOGRAPHS. Set of Four Seasons,
very fine, 26 by
17, 21s.; usually
sold at 4 gs.

OLEOGRAPHS. Set of Four Fox-
Hunts, 23 by 14,
10s.; usual price,
2 gs.

OLEOGRAPHS. "The Tug of War,"
"Peace and War,"
7s. 6d. each; usual
price 21s.; size, 24
by 18.

OLEOGRAPHS. The above OLEOGRAPHS can be recommended as some of the
finest specimens of art.

They can be sent through the post with safety.
Handsomely Framed in Alhambra Pattern at 1s. 6d. per foot.

CHROMOS. Very fine
BIRKET FOSTERS,
Set of Four—
"Rustic Bridge,"
"Cherry Gathering,"
"Minding Baby,"
"Providence,"
10s. 6d. each;
usual price, 25s. each.

CHROMOS. Pair of Cattle in the
Meadows and River-
side, 7s. 6d. each;
usual price 21s..

CHROMOS. Set of English and
Scotch Lakes,
10s. 6d. each, by
Penley.

CHROMOS. Homestead and Farm-
yard, 6s. the pair.
A pair of delightful
Landscapes. Can
be recommended.

CHROMOS. All these celebrated

CHROMOS. Winners, beauti-

CHROMOS. fully coloured, 36

CHROMOS. by 24, with Jockeys

CHROMOS. up, 15s. each.

CHROMOS.

CHROMOS.

CHROMOS.

CHROMOS.

CHROMOS.

SILVIO.

KISBER.

PETRARCH.

CHAMANT.

ROSEBERRY.

SPRINGFIELD.

FRAMES. Neat Gilt Frames,

FRAMES. 8d. per Foot;

FRAMES. Wide Ditto, 10d.;

FRAMES. Handsome Alham-

FRAMES. bra Frames, 1s. 6d.

FRAMES. per Foot; 3-inch

FRAMES. Ditto, 2s.

CATALOGUE, 3 STAMPS.

GEO. REES,
41, 42, 43, RUSSELL-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN
(Opposite Drury-Lane Theatre.)

METZLER & CO.'S

NEW LIST

OF

MASON & HAMLIN AMERICAN ORGANS.

NEW ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES POST-FREE.

<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 103. Four Octaves and Automatic Swell. Price 14 Guineas.</p> <p>NEW PORTABLE ORGAN, Price 14 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 235. NEW CHEAP PARLOUR MODEL. Nine Stops, Five Octaves, Vox Humana, Automatic Swell, Knee Swell, &c. Price 28 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 312. NEW CHURCH MODEL. Ten Stops, Five Octaves, Knee Swells, Octave Coupler and Sub-Bass. Price 40 Guin. 1s.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 243. NEW DRAWING-ROOM MODEL. Nine Stops, Five Octaves, Knee Swell, case veneered with choice woods. Folding desk and fall-board. Price 38 Guineas.</p>
<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 315. NEW BOUDOIR MODEL. Nine Stops, Five Octaves, Knee Swell. Black and gold case, handsomely orna- mented. Price 56 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 416. Twelve Stops, Five Octaves, Knee Swells, Octave Coupler, Sub-Bass, Vox Humana, and Seraphone. Price 58 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 328. PIANO-HARP MODEL. Six Stops, Three and a half Octaves of Steel Vibrators, producing the effect of either pianoforte or organ. Price 62 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 410. PEDAL ORGAN, ONE MANUAL. Nine Stops, Octave Coupler, with Bourdon (sixteen feet) and Violoncello (eight feet) on the pedals. Front and side Blowers. Foot Swell and Seat. Price 76 Guineas.</p>
<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 701. NEW DRAWING-ROOM MODEL. Two Manuals, Thirteen Stops, Knee-Swells, with New Solo Stops, Saxaphone (four feet), Viol de Gamba (eight feet), and Musette (sixteen feet). Very handsome and elabo- rately carved Case, inlaid with polished Walnut and choice woods. Price 120 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 600. TWO-MANUAL AND PEDAL ORGAN. Twelve Stops, with Bourdon (sixteen feet), Violoncello (eight feet) on the Pedals, Manual Coupler, Pedal Coupler, Front and Side Blowers; Foot Swell and Seat. The most complete and satisfactory Instru- ment for Church use or Pedal practice. Price 125 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 602. TWO-MANUAL AND PEDAL ORGAN. Twelve Stops, with Bourdon (sixteen feet), Violoncello (eight feet) on the pedals, Manual Coupler and Pedal Coupler, Front and Side Blowers, Foot Swell and Seat, Handsome Case, with elaborate Pipe Top. Extra finish. Price 165 Guineas.</p>	<p>MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN. Style 1400. ORCHESTRAL ORGAN. Twenty Stops, Percussion Action, Double Expression, Harpe Eolienne, Barytone (thirty-two feet), Knee Swells, &c. The finest Reed Instrument in the world. Played by Augustus L. Tamplin, Chevalier Lemmens, and J. Munro Coward. Price 300 Guineas.</p>

These Instruments Let on Hire, or on the Three-Years' System of Hire and Purchase.

TESTIMONIALS.

CH. GOUNOD.
"Allow me, in thanking you for the organ which you have placed at my disposal for my series of concerts, to express my very favourable opinion on the charm of this instrument, the tones of which, both delicate and full, combine so well with the voice. "CH. GOUNOD."

SIR JULIUS BENEDICT.
"I entertain the highest opinion of the MASON AND HAMLIN CABINET ORGANS. The tone is mellow and free from reediness, the touch excellent; and altogether I believe these instruments are destined to be very popular in this country. "JULIUS BENEDICT."

DR. STAINER.
"I have been very much pleased with your Organs on all occasions on which I have had to play upon them. Their tone is remarkably pure and free from reediness, and their touch all that could be desired. "J. STAINER, Mus. Doc."

EDWARD J. HOPKINS.
"I have just tried and examined several of MASON AND HAMLIN'S ORGANS, at Messrs. METZLER and Co.'s, and I find the tone to be unusually mellow, sweet, and equal. The touch of the instruments is also light, elastic, and free from lumpiness. "E. J. HOPKINS."

These Instruments are thoroughly well made, of seasoned material, and do not get out of order.

NEW COMIC OPERA.
COMPOSED BY
ARTHUR SULLIVAN.

Just Published.
THE

SORCERER.

NEW COMIC OPERA.
WRITTEN BY
W. S. GILBERT.

METZLER and CO., GREAT MARLBOROUGH-STREET, LONDON, W.



THE ATTACK ON THE REDOUBT. DRAWN BY W. J. MORGAN.

CHATTO and WINDUS, Publishers.
Catalogues and Prospectuses upon application.

MAJOR WHYTE-MELVILLE'S NEW NOVEL.

THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE for JANUARY will contain the first chapters of a New Novel by G. J. WHYTE-MELVILLE, Author of "The Gladiators," &c., entitled **ROY'S WIFE**. Illustrated by Arthur Hopkins.

THOMAS HARDY'S NEW NOVEL.

BELGRAVIA for JANUARY will contain the first chapters of a New Novel by THOMAS HARDY, Author of "Far from the Madding Crowd," &c., entitled **THE RETURN OF THE NATIVE**. Illustrated by Arthur Hopkins. This Number will also contain a COMPLETE STORY by WILKIE COLLINS.

THE PICCADILLY NOVELS.
Illustrated by Gilbert, Du Maurier, Small, F. S. Walker, &c.

Antonina. By Wilkie Collins.
Hadi. By Wilkie Collins.
Hide and Seek. By Wilkie Collins.
The Dead Secret. By Wilkie Collins.
Queen of Hearts. By Wilkie Collins.
My Miscellaneous. By Wilkie Collins.
The Woman in White. By Wilkie Collins.
The Moonstone. By Wilkie Collins.
Man and Wife. By W. Collins.
Poor Miss Finch. By Wilkie Collins.
Miss or Mrs.? By Wilkie Collins.
The New Magdalen. By Wilkie Collins.
The Frozen Deep. By Wilkie Collins.
The Law and the Lady. By Wilkie Collins.
Felicity. By M. B. Edwards.
Patricia Kemball. By E. Lynn Linton.
Atonement of Leam Dundas. By E. Lynn Linton.
The Evil Eye. By K. S. Macquod.
Number Seventeen. By Henry Kingsley.

Oakshott Castle. By Henry Kingsley.
Open! Sesame! By Florence Marryat.
Whiteladies. By Mrs. Oliphant.
The Best of Husbands. By Jan Payne.
Walter's Word. By J. Payne.
Halves. By James Payn.
The Way We Live Now. By Anthony Trollope.
Diamond Cut Diamond. By T. A. Trollope.
Bound to the Wheel. By John Saunders.
Guy Waterman. By John Saunders.
One Against the World. By John Saunders.
The Lion in the Path. By John Saunders.
Ready-Money Mortiboy. By Walter Besant and James Rice.
The Golden Butterfly. By Besant and Rice.
My Little Girl. By Besant and Rice.
With Harp and Crown. By Besant and Rice.
The Case of Mr. Lucraft. By Besant and Rice.
This Son of Vulcan. By Besant and Rice.

Crown 8vo, red cloth extra, 5s. each.
QUIDA'S NOVELS.
POLLÉ-FARINE.
CHANDOS.
UNDER TWO FLAGS.
TRICOTIN.
CECIL CASTLEMAINE.
HELD IN BONDAGE.
PASCAREL.

Puck.
Dog of Flanders.
Strathmore.
Two Little Wooden Shoes.
Signa.
In a Winter City.
Ariadne.

CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR NOVELS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

Antonina. By Wilkie Collins.
Hadi. By Wilkie Collins.
Hide and Seek. By Wilkie Collins.
Dead Secret. By W. Collins.
Queen of Hearts. By Wilkie Collins.
My Miscellaneous. By Wilkie Collins.
The Woman in White. By Wilkie Collins.
Moonstone. By W. Collins.
Man and Wife. By Wilkie Collins.
Poor Miss Finch. By Wilkie Collins.
Miss or Mrs.? By Wilkie Collins.
The New Magdalen. By Wilkie Collins.
Frozen Deep. By W. Collins.
The Law and the Lady. By Wilkie Collins.
Bound to the Wheel.

Oakshott Castle. By Henry Kingsley.
The Adventures of Tom Sawyer. By Mark Twain.
A Pleasure Trip on the Continent. By Mark Twain.
Guy Waterman. By John Saunders.
One Against the World. By John Saunders.
The Lion in the Path. By John Saunders.
Ready-Money Mortiboy. By Walter Besant and James Rice.
The Golden Butterfly. By Besant and Rice.
My Little Girl. By Besant and Rice.
With Harp and Crown. By Besant and Rice.
The Case of Mr. Lucraft. By Besant and Rice.

SEELEY and CO.'S LIST of GIFT-BOOKS.

ETCHINGS IN BELGIUM. By ERNEST GEORGE. Thirty Plates, with Descriptive Letterpress. 22s., cloth.

ETCHINGS FROM THE NATIONAL GALLERY. First and Second Series. Notes by R. N. WORMUN. Each Series, Eighteen Plates, 21 11s. 6d., cloth.

THE PORTFOLIO FOR 1877, containing numerous Etchings and Engravings. Half morocco, 42s.; or cloth, gilt edges, 35s.

EIGHTEEN ETCHINGS BY ENGLISH, FRENCH, AND GERMAN ARTISTS, comprising Plates by Seymour Haden, Ernest George, Brunet Debaines, &c. With Notes by P. G. HAMERTON. 21 11s. 6d., cloth.

FRENCH ARTISTS OF THE PRESENT DAY. Twelve Facsimile Engravings after Pictures. Text by RENE MENARD. 12s. 6d., cloth.

EXAMPLES OF MODERN ETCHING. Twenty Plates, by Bodmer, Chatterock, Flaming, Seymour Haden, Heestline, Rajon, Palmer, &c. 31s. 6d.

SKETCHES OF ETON. Etchings by R. S. CHATTOCK. With descriptions by W. WIGHTMAN WOOD. 10s.

THE ABBEY CHURCH OF ST. ALBANS. By J. W. COMYNS CARL. With Five Etchings by Ernest George and R. Kent Thomas, and many smaller illustrations. 18s.

A QUIET CORNER OF ENGLAND. Studies in Rye, Winchelsea, and Romney Marsh. By BASIL CHAMPNEYS. 12s. 6d.

TROPICAL NATURE: An Account of the most Remarkable Phenomena of Life in the Tropics. With numerous Engravings on Wood. 12s. 6d., cloth.

THE SYLVAN YEAR. Leaves from the Note-Book of Raoul Dubois. By P. G. HAMERTON. With Twenty Etchings. 12s. 6d.

CHAPTERS ON ANIMALS. By P. G. HAMERTON. With Twenty Etchings. 12s. 6d., cloth.

THE UNKNOWN RIVER. By P. G. HAMERTON. In 8vo, with Thirty-six Etchings. Price 15s. A CHEAPER EDITION, with Eight Etchings, 5s.

ON A PINCUSHION; and Other Fairy Tales. By MARY DE MORGAN. Illustrated by William de Morgan. 6s.
"Genuine fairy stories of the old type."—Spectator.

A CENTURY OF DISCOVERY. The Spanish and Portuguese Navigators. By THEODORE VOGEL. Twelve Illustrations. 6s.
"Almost a model, in its way, of good work."—Standard.

THE PORTRAIT BIRTHDAY-BOOK OF FAMOUS NAMES. Containing the Birthdays of 1700 Distinguished Persons, and 366 Medallion Portraits. 2s. 6d., cloth, gilt edges.

A LARGER EDITION, super-royal 16mo, 5s., cl., gilt edges.

STORIES FROM HOMER. By the Rev. ALFRED J. CHURCH. With Twenty-four Illustrations after Flaxman, Tinted in the style of the Greek Vases. 5s.

PAULINA'S AMBITION. A Story for Girls. By the Author of "Hetty's Resolve." With Frontispiece. 5s.

THE HILLSIDE CHILDREN. By AGNES GIBBERNE. A Story for Children. With Frontispiece. 3s. 6d.

THE OLD LOOKING-GLASS; or, Mrs. Dorothy Cope's Recollections of Service. By MARIA LOUISA CHARLESWORTH. Author of "Ministering Children." In crown 8vo, with Four Engravings, price 2s. 6d., cloth.

THE KHALIFS OF BAGDAD. By R. D. OSBORN. Major in the Bengal Staff Corps. In 8vo, price 12s., cloth.

LADY ALICE: A Story. By EMMA MARSHALL. Author of "The Old Gateway," &c. Crown 8vo, 5s., cloth.

SEELEY, JACKSON, and HALLIDAY, 55, Fleet-street.

THE THREE MAGAZINES

FOR THE NEW YEAR.

THE QUIVER.

"An Outlay of Sixpence upon THE QUIVER will not be regretted by those who are desirous of finding something at once easy to understand and worth the reading. The illustrations are a very pleasant feature in the numbers."—Guardian.

THE QUIVER.—New Volume commenced with the November Part. Price 6d. Order THE QUIVER for NOVEMBER, price 6d.

THE QUIVER.

List of some of the Contributors to THE QUIVER.
His Grace the ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY.
His Grace the ARCHBISHOP of YORK.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of BATH and WELLS.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of CARLISLE.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of DERRY.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of GLOUCESTER and BRISTOL.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of ROCHESTER.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of ST. ALBAN'S.
The Very Rev. the DEAN of CANTERBURY.
Rev. CANON BARRY, D.D., D.C.L.
Rev. CANON BATEMAN, M.A.
Rev. CANON FARRAR, D.D., F.R.S.
Rev. CANON ELLIOTT, B.D.
Rev. CANON RYLE, M.A.
Rev. PREBENDARY CHADWICK, B.D.
Rev. PREBENDARY JACKSON, M.A.
Rev. DANIEL MOORE, M.A.
Rev. P. B. POWER, M.A.
Rev. W. BOYD CARPENTER, M.A.
Rev. R. MAGUIRE, D.D.
Among Contributors of Original Sacred Music are—
Sir JOHN GOSS, Mus.D., Composer to her Majesty's Chapel Royal.
Sir GEORGE ELY, Mus.D., Organist of the Chapel Royal, Windsor.
Sir H. S. OAKLEY, Professor of Music in the University of Oxford.
Sir R. P. STEWART, Mus.D., Professor of Music in the University of Dublin.
G. A. MACFARREN, Mus.D., Professor of Music in the University of Cambridge.
E. J. HOOKINS, Organist of the Temple.
CHARLES STEGGALL, Mus.D., Organist of Lincoln's Inn.
JOSEPH BARNBY, Precentor of Eton College.
J. F. BRIDGE, Mus.D., Westminster Abbey.

CASSELL'S FAMILY MAGAZINE.

CASSELL'S FAMILY MAGAZINE.—"Its character is so marked and decided that we have no hesitation in giving 'Cassell's Family Magazine' THE FIRST POSITION AMONG THE MONTHLIES for the people."—Edinburgh Courant.

CASSELL'S FAMILY MAGAZINE.—New Volume commenced with DECEMBER PART, now ready, price 7d.

LITTLE FOLKS.

"LITTLE FOLKS is out of sight the best children's magazine we know."—British Quarterly Review.

NOTICE.—The JANUARY PART of LITTLE FOLKS, ready DEC. 20, price 6d., will commence the NEW VOLUME for 1878, and will contain a beautiful Coloured Frontispiece, and many new features of attraction.

CHRISTMAS AND NEW-YEAR'S GIFTS, REWARDS, PRIZES, BIRTHDAY PRESENTS, &c.

CASSELL, PETER, and GALPIN'S COMPLETE CATALOGUE, containing a List of SEVERAL HUNDRED VOLUMES, consisting of Bibles and Religious Works, (including Dr. Farrar's "Life of Christ," complete in Two Volumes), Fine-Art Volumes, Children's Books, Dictionaries, Educational Works, History, Natural History, Household and Domestic Treatises, Hand-Books and Guides, Science, Travels, &c., together with a Synopsis of their numerous Illustrated Serial Publications, sent post-free on application to CASSELL, PETER, and GALPIN, Ludgate-hill, London.

Folio, price 7s. 6d. each.

THROUGH THE EYE TO THE MIND.

THE INSTRUCTIVE PICTURE-BOOKS: A Series of Volumes Illustrative of Natural History and of the Vegetable World; with Descriptive Letterpress.
"These volumes are among the most instructive picture-books we have seen, and we know of none better calculated to excite and gratify the appetite of the young for the knowledge of nature."—Times.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Tenth Edition, with Fifty-four folio Coloured Plates, price 7s. 6d.

THE INSTRUCTIVE PICTURE-BOOK, No. 1: or, Lessons from the Natural History of Animals. By ADAM WHITE, late Assistant Zoological Department, British Museum.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Fifth Edition, with many new Plates, price 7s. 6d.

THE INSTRUCTIVE PICTURE-BOOK, No. 2: or, Lessons from the Vegetable World. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe," "The Herb of the Field," &c.—London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Third Edition, with Sixty folio Coloured Plates, price 7s. 6d.

THE INSTRUCTIVE PICTURE-BOOK, No. 3: Lessons on the Geographical Distribution of Animals; or, the Natural History of the Quadrupeds which characterise the Four Divisions of the Globe.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Second Edition, with Forty-eight folio Coloured Plates, price 7s. 6d.

THE INSTRUCTIVE PICTURE-BOOK, No. 4: SKETCHES FROM NATURE; or, Pictures of Animal and Vegetable Life in all Lands.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Seventh Edition, with Thirty-six oblong Coloured Illustrations, price 7s. 6d.

RECREATIVE INSTRUCTION.—THE NEW PICTURE-BOOK; or, Pictorial Lessons on Form, Comparison, and Number. For Children under Seven Years of Age. With Explanations by NICHOLAS BOHNY.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Crown 8vo, cloth, with Maps and Illustrations, price 6s.

THE HEROES OF YOUNG AMERICA. By ASCOTT R. HOPE, Author of "A Peck of Troubles," "A Book about Boys," "A Book about Dominies," &c.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Crown 8vo, cloth, with numerous Illustrations, price 6s.

ADVENTURES IN THE AIR; being Memorable Experiences of Great Aeronauts. From the French of M. DE PONVILLIE. Translated and Edited by JOHN S. KELTIC.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

Post 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. each.

BRITISH MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES. Edited by G. PHILLIPS, F.G.S. A Series of Handy Volumes by Eminent Writers. The following volumes are already published in three most interesting subjects:

IRON AND STEEL, COPPER, BRASS, TIN, AND ZINC.

METALLIC MINING, COAL, COLLIERIES, BUILDING STONES, EXPLOSIVE COMPOUNDS.

THE BIRMINGHAM TRADES: Guns, Nails, Locks, Wood-screws, Railway Bolts and Spikes, Buttons, Pins, Needles, Saddlery, and Electro-Plate, Pens and Papier-Maché.

GAS AND ALKALIES, OILS AND CANDLES, GAS AND LIGHTING.

WOOL, FLAX AND LINEN, COTTON, SILK.

HOSIERY AND LACE, CARPETS, DYEING AND BLEACHING.

POTTERY, GLASS AND SILICATES, FURNITURE AND WOODWORK.

PAPER, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ENGRAVING, PHOTOGRAPHY, TOYS.

TOBACCO, HIDES AND LEATHER, GUTTA-PERCHA AND INDIA-RUBBER, FIBRES AND CORDAGE.

SHIPBUILDING, TELEGRAPHS, AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

JEWELLERY, GOLD—WORKING, WATCHES AND CLOCKS, MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, CUTLERY.

SALT, PRESERVATION OF FOOD, BREEDING AND BIRDS, SUGAR-REFINING, BUTTER AND CHEESE, BREWING AND DISTILLING.

THE INDUSTRIAL CLASSES AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS. 2 vols., with Maps.
London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing-cross, S.W.

GIFT-BOOKS FOR THE SEASON.
ALFRED TENNYSON'S WORKS.

THE IMPERIAL LIBRARY EDITION, in seven octavo volumes, cloth, price 10s. 6d. each; roxburgh half morocco, 12s. 6d. each.

THE AUTHOR'S EDITION, in six volumes, cloth, price 38s. 6d.; roxburgh half morocco, price 47s. 6d.

THE CABINET EDITION, in twelve volumes, price 2s. 6d. each, or, complete in handsome ornamental case, price 32s.

THE MINIATURE EDITION, in thirteen volumes, plain binding, and case, price 30s.

Imitation vellum, gilt, and gilt edges, in case, price 42s.
* * * The above Editions now comprise the whole of Mr. Tennyson's Poetical and Dramatic Works. Each volume can be had separately.

—New and Cheaper Edition.

SONGS FROM THE WORKS OF MR. ALFRED TENNYSON. 16mo, cloth, price 2s. 6d.

A NEW POETICAL BIRTHDAY BOOK.

THE TENNYSON BIRTHDAY BOOK. Edited by EMILY SHAKESPEAR. Elegantly bound, with Designs Emblematic of the Seasons, cloth extra and gilt edges, price 3s.; limp cloth, price 2s.

Second Edition.

PEGASUS RESADDLED. By H. CHOLMONDELEY PENNELL, Author of "Puck on Pegasus," &c. With 10 Full-Page Illustrations by George Du Maurier. Fcap 4to, cloth elegant, price 12s. 6d.

PROVERBS IN PORCELAIN, AND OTHER VERSES. By AUSTIN DOBSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, price 6s.

By the same Author.

VIGNETTES IN RHYME AND VERS DE SOCIÉTÉ. Third Edition. Fcap 8vo, cloth, price 6s.

THE SWEET SILVER SAYINGS OF SHAKESPEARE. Compiled by an OLD SOLDIER. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt extra, price 7s. 6d.

New and Cheaper Edition.

HOME SONGS FOR QUIET HOURS. By the Rev. Canon R. H. BAYNES, Editor of "Lyra Anglicana," &c. Second Edition. Fcap 8vo, cloth extra, price 2s. 6d.

This may also be had, handsomely bound in morocco, with gilt edges.

New and Cheaper Edition.

LONDON LYRICS. By FREDERICK LOCKER. Fcap 8vo, cloth, price 2s. 6d.

New and Cheaper Edition.

LYRICS OF LOVE, FROM SHAKESPEARE TO TENNYSON. Selected and Arranged by W. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Fcap 8vo, cloth, price 2s. 6d.

POEMS. By WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT. Red-Line Edition. Illustrated, and a Portrait of the Author, square crown 8vo, cloth, price 7s. 6d.

A Cheaper Edition, with Frontispiece, cloth, price 3s. 6d.

Third Edition.

THE DISCIPLES. A New Poem. By Mrs. HAMILTON KING. Crown 8vo, cloth, price 7s. 6d.

C. Kegan Paul and Co. (successors to the Publishing Department of Henry S. King and Co.), 1, Paternoster-square, London.

CHAPMAN and HALL'S PUBLICATIONS.

THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.

LIBRARY EDITION.

Complete, handsomely printed, in 34 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, £15.

CHEAP AND UNIFORM EDITION.

In 23 vols. crown 8vo, cloth, 47s. 6d.

PEOPLE'S EDITION.

In 37 vols., small crown 8vo, price 2s. each vol., bound in cloth; or in sets of 37 vols., in 18, cloth gilt, for £3 14s.

SARTOR RESARTUS. CRITICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. 7 vols. LIFE OF SCHILLER. FREDERICK THE GREAT. 10 vols. WILHELM MEISTER. 3 vols. TRANSLATIONS FROM MUSKUS, TIECK, AND RICHTER. 2 vols. GENERAL INDEX.

ON HEROES AND HERO WORSHIP. PAST AND PRESENT. LATTER-DAY PAMPHLETS.

CHARLES DICKENS'S WORKS.

THE ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY EDITION.

Complete in 30 vols., demy 8vo, 10s. each; or set, £15.

LIBRARY EDITION.

In post 8vo, with the Original Illustrations, 30 vols., cloth, £12.

THE "CHARLES DICKENS" EDITION.

In 21 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, with Illustrations, £3 9s. 6d. With Eight Illustrations, price 3s. 6d. each.

PICKWICK PAPERS. MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT. DOMBEY AND SON. NICHOLAS NICKLEBY. DAVID COPPERFIELD. BLEAK HOUSE. LITTLE DORRIT. OUR MUTUAL FRIEND. BARNABY RUDGE. EDWIN DROOD, and other Stories.

CHRISTMAS STORIES, from "Household Words." OLD CURIOSITY SHOP.

With Four Illustrations, price 3s.

With Four Illustrations, price 3s. 6d.

A CHILD'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

CHAPMAN and HALL, 153, Piccadilly.

CHEAP EDITION.

THE LIFE OF CHARLES DICKENS. By JOHN FORSTER. A New Edition, with Illustrations, uniform with the "Charles Dickens" Edition. 2 vols., royal 16mo, 7s.

SCIENCE AND LITERATURE IN THE

MIDDLE AGES AND AT THE PERIOD OF THE RENAISSANCE. By PAUL LACROIX. With 13 Coloured Illustrations and 40 Wood Engravings. (This Volume completes the Series.) Imperial 8vo, 31s. 6d.

CHAPMAN and HALL, 153, Piccadilly.

MESSRS. HATCHARD, BOOKSELLERS TO THE ROYAL FAMILY, 187, PICCADILLY, LONDON. Established Eighty Years.

ALL THE NEW CHRISTMAS BOOKS, in Cloth and Leather Bindings (Lists free).

THE NEW CHILDREN'S BOOKS, for Sundays and Week Days. Carefully selected.

BIBLES, PRAYER-BOOKS, HYMNS, CHURCH SERVICES, &c. In Ivory, Velvet, Russia, Morocco, Vellum, and Calf.

CHURCH BOOKS, ALTAR SERVICES, with and without mounts and cases.

A LIBERAL DISCOUNT FOR CASH.

MESSRS. HATCHARD'S LIST.

PRESENTATION BIRTHDAY BOOKS. From the BIBLE, SHAKESPEARE, and the POETS.

1. THE SOUL'S INQUIRIES ANSWERED IN THE WORDS OF SCRIPTURE.
2. THE SHAKESPEARE BIRTHDAY BOOK. Edited by MARY FREDERICA DUNBAR.
3. THE POETICAL BIRTHDAY BOOK. Edited by the Countess of PORTSMOUTH.
Arranged by G. WASHINGTON MOON, F.R.S.L.

DRAWING-ROOM EDITIONS, 13 Copyright Photos. Cr. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges, each 10s. 6d.; leather, 13s. 6d. to 42s.

POCKET EDITIONS, 32mo, cloth limp, each 2s.; gilt, 2s. 6d. Roan, 3s., 4s.; mor., russ., &c., 6s., 7s. 6d., to 21s.

THE BIRTHDAY BOX. POCKET EDITIONS of above 3 BIRTHDAY BOOKS. FROM THE BIBLE, SHAKESPEARE, the POETS. Elegantly bound, cloth, gilt, in handsome box, 10s. 6d.

By E. M. C.

COMPANION TO THE WORK-TABLE. The following 13 Works in 6 vols., in handsome box, 16s.

Also, separately, eq. 18mo, illust., cloth, 1s. 6d.; sewed, 1s. each.

1. KNITTING. 1st Series. 13th Thousand. 80 Receipts.
2. KNITTING. 2nd Series. 8th Thousand. 48 Receipts.
3. KNITTING. 3rd Series. 8th Thousand. 46 Receipts.
4. KNITTING. 4th Series. 7th Thousand. 42 Receipts.
The 4 Knittings in 1 vol., cloth, gilt edges, 4s. 6d.
5. CROCHET. 1st Series. 6th Thousand. 46 Patterns.
6. CROCHET. 2nd Series. 2nd Thousand. 44 Patterns.
7. CROCHET. 3rd Series. 2nd Thousand. 21 Patterns.
8. CROCHET. 4th Series. 2nd Thousand. 45 Patterns.
The 4 Crochets in 1 vol., cloth, gilt edges, 4s. 6d.
9. WORK. 1st Series. 2nd Thousand. 84 Patterns.
10. WORK. 2nd Series. 2nd Thousand. 45 Patterns.
11. NETTING. 2nd Thousand. 36 Patterns.

Also, for Schools, eq. 1

no doubt, will give me his arm." She bowed once more, and quietly left the room.

Reaching the little back garden of the villa, through an open door at the further end of the hall, Lady Lydiard found Tommie rolling luxuriously on Miss Pink's flower-beds, and Isabel and Mr. Troy in close consultation on the gravel-walk. She spoke to the lawyer first.

"They are baiting the horses at the inn," she said. "I want your arm, Mr. Troy, as far as the village—and, in return, I will take you back to London with me. I have to ask your advice about one or two little matters, and this is a good opportunity."

"With the greatest pleasure, Lady Lydiard. I suppose I must say good-by to Miss Pink?"

"A word of advice to you, Mr. Troy. Take care how you ruffle Miss Pink's sense of her own importance. Another word for your private ear. Miss Pink is a fool?"

On the lawyer's withdrawal, Lady Lydiard put her arm fondly round Isabel's waist. "What were you and Mr. Troy so busy in talking about?" she asked.

"We were talking, my Lady, about tracing the persons who stole the money," Isabel answered, rather sadly. "It seems a far more difficult matter than I supposed it to be. I try not to lose patience and hope—but it is a little hard to feel that the appearances are against me, and to wait day after day in vain for the discovery that is to set me right."

"You are a dear good child," said Lady Lydiard; "and you are more precious to me than ever. Don't despair, Isabel. With Mr. Troy's means of inquiring, and with my means of paying, the discovery of the thief cannot be much longer delayed. If you don't return to me soon, I shall come back and see you again. Your aunt hates the sight of me—but I don't care two straws for that," remarked her Ladyship, showing the undignified side of her character once more. "Listen to me, Isabel! I have no wish to lower your aunt in your estimation, but I feel far more confidence in your good sense than in hers. Mr. Hardyman's business has taken him to France for the present. It is at least possible that you may meet with him on his return. If you do, keep him at a distance, my dear—politely, of course. There! there! you needn't turn red; I am not blaming you; I am only giving you a little good advice. In your position you cannot possibly be too careful. Here is Mr. Troy! You must come to the gate with us, Isabel, or we shall never get Tommie away from you; I am only his second favourite; you have the first place in his affections. God bless and prosper you, my child—I wish to Heaven you were going back to London with me! Well, Mr. Troy, how have you done with Miss Pink? Have you offended that terrible 'gentlewoman' (hateful word!); or has it been all the other way, and has she given you a kiss at parting?"

Mr. Troy smiled mysteriously, and changed the subject. His brief parting interview with the lady of the house was not of a nature to be rashly related. Miss Pink had not only positively assured him that her visitor was the most ill-bred woman she had ever met with, but had further accused Lady Lydiard of shaking her confidence in the aristocracy of her native country. "For the first time in my life," said Miss Pink, "I feel that something is to be said for the Republican point of view; and I am not indisposed to admit that the constitution of the United States has its advantages!"

CHAPTER XII.

The conference between Lady Lydiard and Mr. Troy, on the way back to London, led to some practical results.

Hearing from her legal adviser that the inquiry after the missing money was for the moment at a standstill, Lady Lydiard made one of those bold suggestions with which she was accustomed to startle her friends in cases of emergency. She had heard favourable reports of the extraordinary ingenuity of the French police; and she now proposed sending to Paris for assistance, after first consulting her nephew, Mr. Felix Sweetser. "Felix knows Paris as well as he knows London," she remarked. "He is an idle man, and it is quite likely that he will relieve us of all trouble by taking the matter into his own hands. In any case, he is sure to know who are the right people to address in our present necessity. What do you say?"

Mr. Troy, in reply, expressed his doubts as to the wisdom of employing foreigners in a delicate investigation which required an accurate knowledge of English customs and English character. Waiving this objection, he approved of the idea of consulting her Ladyship's nephew. "Mr. Sweetser is a man of the world," he said. "In putting the case before him, we are sure to have it presented to us from a new point of view." Acting on this favourable expression of opinion, Lady Lydiard wrote to her nephew. On the day after the visit to Miss Pink, the proposed council of three was held at Lady Lydiard's house.

Felix, never punctual at keeping an appointment, was even later than usual on this occasion. He made his apologies with his hand pressed upon his forehead, and his voice expressive of the languor and discouragement of a suffering man.

"The beastly English climate is telling on my nerves," said Mr. Sweetser—"the horrid weight of the atmosphere, after the exhilarating air of Paris; the intolerable dirt and dullness of London, you know. I was in bed, my dear aunt, when I received your letter. You may imagine the completely demoralised state I was in, when I tell you of the effect which the news of the robbery produced on me. I fell back on my pillow, as if I had been shot. Your Ladyship should really be a little more careful in communicating these disagreeable surprises to a sensitively-organised man. Never mind—my valet is a perfect treasure; he brought me some drops of ether on a lump of sugar. I said, 'Alfred' (his name is Alfred), 'put me into my clothes!' Alfred put me in. I assure you it reminded me of my young days, when I was put into my first pair of trousers. Has Alfred forgotten anything? Have I got my braces on? Have I come out in my shirt-sleeves? Well, dear aunt;—well, Mr. Troy!—what can I say? What can I do?"

Lady Lydiard, entirely without sympathy for nervous suffering, nodded to the lawyer. "You tell him," she said.

"I believe I speak for her Ladyship," Mr. Troy began, "when I say that we should like to hear, in the first place, how the whole case strikes you, Mr. Sweetser?"

"Tell me all over again," said Felix.

Patient Mr. Troy told it all over again—and waited for the result.

"Well?" said Felix.

"Well?" said Mr. Troy. "Where does the suspicion of robbery rest in your opinion? You look at the theft of the bank-note with a fresh eye."

"You mentioned a clergyman just now," said Felix. "The man, you know, to whom the money was sent. What was his name?"

"The Reverend Samuel Bradstock."

"You want me to name the person whom I suspect?"

"Yes, if you please," said Mr. Troy.

"I suspect the Reverend Samuel Bradstock," said Felix.

"If you have come here to make stupid jokes," interposed Lady Lydiard, "you had better go back to your bed again. We want a serious opinion."

"You have a serious opinion," Felix coolly rejoined. "I never was more in earnest in my life. Your Ladyship is not aware of the first principle to be adopted in cases of suspicion. One proceeds on what I will call the exhaustive system of reasoning. Thus:—Does suspicion point to the honest servants down stairs? No. To your Ladyship's adopted daughter? Appearances are against the poor girl; but you know her better than to trust to appearances. Are you suspicious of Moody? No. Of Hardyman—who was in the house at the time? Ridiculous! But I was in the house at the time, too. Do you suspect me? Just so! That idea is ridiculous, too. Now let us sum up. Servants, adopted daughter, Moody, Hardyman, Sweetser—all beyond suspicion. Who is left? The Reverend Samuel Bradstock."

This ingenious exposition of "the exhaustive system of reasoning," failed to produce any effect on Lady Lydiard. "You are wasting our time," she said, sharply. "You know as well as I do that you are talking nonsense."

"I don't," said Felix. "Taking the gentlemanly professions all round, I know of no men who are so eager to get money, and who have so few scruples about how they get it, as the parsons. Where is there a man in any other profession who perpetually worries you for money?—who holds the bag under your nose for

money?—who sends his clerk round from door to door to beg a few shillings of you, and calls it an 'Easter offering'?" The parson does all this. Bradstock is a parson. I put it logically. Bowl me over, if you can!"

Mr. Troy attempted to "bowl him over," nevertheless. Lady Lydiard wisely interposed.

"When a man persists in talking nonsense," she said, "silence is the best answer; anything else only encourages him." She turned to Felix. "I have a question to ask you," she went on. "You will either give me a serious reply, or wish me good morning."

With this brief preface, she made her inquiry as to the wisdom and possibility of engaging the services of the French police.

Felix took exactly the view of the matter which had been already expressed by Mr. Troy. "Superior in intelligence," he said, "but not superior in courage, to the English police. Capable of performing wonders on their own ground and among their own people. But, my dear aunt, the two most dissimilar nations on the face of the earth are the English and the French. The French police may speak our language—but they are incapable of understanding our national character and our national manners. Set them to work on a private inquiry in the city of Pekin—and they would get on in time with the Chinese people. Set them to work in the city of London—and the English people would remain, from first to last, the same impenetrable mystery to them. In my belief the London Sunday would be enough of itself to drive them back to Paris in despair. No balls, no concerts, no theatres, not even a museum or a picture-gallery open; every shop shut up but the gin-shop; and nothing moving but the church bells and the men who sell the penny ices. Hundreds of Frenchmen come to see me on their first arrival in England. Every man of them rushes back to Paris on the second Saturday of his visit, rather than confront the horrors of a second Sunday in London! However, you can try it if you like. Send me a written abstract of the case, and I will forward it to one of the official people in the Rue Jerusalem, who will do anything he can to oblige me. Of course," said Felix, turning to Mr. Troy, "some of you have got the number of the lost bank-note? If the thief has tried to pass it in Paris, my man may be of some use to you."

"Three of us have got the number of the note," answered Mr. Troy. "Miss Isabel Miller, Mr. Moody, and myself."

"Very good," said Felix. "Send me the number, with the abstract of the case. Is there anything else I can do towards recovering the money?" he asked, turning to his aunt. "There is one lucky circumstance in connection with this loss—isn't there? It has fallen on a person who is rich enough to take it easy. Good Heavens! suppose it had been my loss!"

"It has fallen doubly on me," said Lady Lydiard; "and I am certainly not rich enough to take that easy. The money was destined to a charitable purpose; and I have felt it my duty to pay it again."

Felix rose and approached his aunt's chair with faltering steps, as became a suffering man. He took Lady Lydiard's hand and kissed it with enthusiastic admiration.

"You excellent creature!" he said. "You may not think it, but you reconcile me to human nature. How generous! how noble! I think I'll go to bed again, Mr. Troy, if you really don't want any more of me. My head feels giddy and my legs tremble under me. It doesn't matter; I shall feel easier when Alfred has taken me out of my clothes again. God bless you, my dear aunt! I never felt so proud of being related to you as I do to-day. Good morning, Mr. Troy! Don't forget the abstract of the case; and don't trouble yourself to see me to the door. I dare say I shan't tumble down stairs; and, if I do, there's the porter in the hall to pick me up again. Ennui! as fat as butter and as idle as a pig! Au revoir! au revoir!" He kissed his hand, and drifted feebly out of the room. Sweetser, one might say, in a state of eclipse; but still the servicable Sweetser, who was never consulted in vain by the fortunate people privileged to call him friend!

"Is he really ill, do you think?" Mr. Troy asked.

"My nephew has turned fifty," Lady Lydiard answered, "and he persists in living as if he was a young man. Every now and then Nature says to him, 'Felix, you are old!' And Felix goes to bed, and says it's his nerves."

"I suppose he is to be trusted to keep his word about writing to Paris?" pursued the lawyer.

"Oh, yes! He may delay doing it; but he will do it. In spite of his lackadaisical manner, he has moments of energy that would surprise you. Talking of surprises, I have something to tell you about Moody. Within the last day or two there has been a marked change in him—a change for the worse."

"You astonish me, Lady Lydiard! In what way has Moody deteriorated?"

"You shall hear. Yesterday was Friday. You took him out with you, on business, early in the morning."

Mr. Troy bowed, and said nothing. He had not thought it desirable to mention the interview at which old Sharon had cheated him of his guinea.

"In the course of the afternoon," pursued Lady Lydiard, "I happened to want him, and I was informed that Moody had gone out again. Where had he gone? Nobody knew. Had he left word when he would be back? He had left no message of any sort. Of course, he is not in the position of an ordinary servant. I don't expect him to ask permission to go out. But I do expect him to leave word down stairs of the time at which he is likely to return. When he did come back, after an absence of some hours, I naturally asked for an explanation. Would you believe it? he simply informed me that he had been away on business of his own; expressed no regret, and offered no explanation—in short, spoke as if he was an independent gentleman. You may not think it, but I kept my temper. I merely remarked that I hoped it would not happen again. He made me a bow, and he said, 'My business is not completed yet, my Lady. I cannot guarantee that it may not call me away again at a moment's notice.' What do you think of that? Nine people out of ten would have given him warning to leave their service. I begin to think I am a wonderful woman—I only pointed to the door. One does hear sometimes of men's brains softening in the most unexpected manner. I have my suspicions of Moody's brains, I can tell you."

Mr. Troy's suspicions took a different direction: they pointed along the line of streets which led to old Sharon's lodgings. Discreetly silent as to the turn which his thoughts had taken, he merely expressed himself as feeling too much surprised to offer any opinion at all.

"Wait a little," said Lady Lydiard, "I haven't done surprising you yet. You have seen a boy here in a page's livery, I think? Well, he is a good boy; and he has gone home for a week's holiday with his friends. The proper person to supply his place with the boots and shoes and other small employments, is of course the youngest footman, a lad of only a few years older than himself. What do you think Moody does? Engages a stranger, with the house full of idle men-servants already, to fill the page's place. At intervals this morning I heard them wonderfully merry in the servants' hall—so merry that the noise and laughter found its way up stairs to the breakfast-room. I like my servants to be in good spirits; but it certainly did strike me that they were getting beyond reasonable limits. I questioned my maid, and was informed that the noise was all due to the jokes of the strangest old man that ever was seen. In other words, to the person whom my steward had taken it on himself to engage in the page's absence. I spoke to Moody on the subject. He answered in an odd, confused way, that he had exercised his discretion to the best of his judgment, and that (if I wished it), he would tell the old man to keep his good spirits under better control. I asked him how he came to hear of the man. He only answered, 'By accident, my Lady'—and not one word more could I get out of him, good or bad. Moody engages the servants, as you know; but on every other occasion he has invariably consulted me before an engagement was settled. I really don't feel at all sure about this person who has been so strangely introduced into the house—he may be a drunkard or a thief. I wish you would speak to Moody yourself, Mr. Troy. Do you mind ringing the bell?"

Mr. Troy rose, as a matter of course, and rang the bell.

He was by this time, it is needless to say, convinced that Moody had not only gone back to consult old Sharon on his own responsibility, but, worse still, had taken the unwarrantable liberty of introducing him, as a spy, into the house. To communicate this

explanation to Lady Lydiard would, in her present humour, be simply to produce the dismissal of the steward from her service. The only other alternative was to ask leave to interrogate Moody privately, and, after duly reproving him, to insist on the departure of old Sharon as the one condition on which Mr. Troy would consent to keep Lady Lydiard in ignorance of the truth.

"I think I shall manage better with Moody, if your Ladyship will permit me to see him in private," the lawyer said. "Shall I go down stairs and speak to him in his own room?"

"Why should you trouble yourself to do that?" said her Ladyship. "See him here; and I will go into the boudoir."

As she made that reply the footman appeared at the drawing-room door.

"Send Moody here," said Lady Lydiard.

The footman's answer, delivered at that moment, assumed an importance which was not expressed in the footman's words. "My Lady," he said, "Mr. Moody has gone out."

CHAPTER XIII.

While the strange proceedings of the steward were the subject of conversation between Lady Lydiard and Mr. Troy, Moody was alone in his room, occupied in writing to Isabel. Being unwilling that any eyes but his own should see the address, he had himself posted his letter; the time that he had chosen for leaving the house proving, unfortunately, to be also the time proposed by her Ladyship for his interview with the lawyer. In ten minutes after the footman had reported his absence, Moody returned. It was then too late to present himself in the drawing-room. In the interval, Mr. Troy had taken his leave, and Moody's position had dropped a degree lower in Lady Lydiard's estimation.

Isabel received her letter by the next morning's post. If any justification of Mr. Troy's suspicions had been needed, the terms in which Moody wrote would have amply supplied it.

"Dear Isabel (I hope I may call you 'Isabel' without offending you, in your present trouble?)—I have a proposal to make, which, whether you accept it or not, I beg you will keep a secret from every living creature but ourselves. You will understand my request, when I add that these lines relate to the matter of tracing the stolen bank-note."

"I have been privately in communication with a person in London, who is, as I believe, the one person competent to help us in gaining our end. He has already made many inquiries in private. With some of them I am acquainted; the rest he has thus far kept to himself. The person to whom I allude particularly wishes to have half an hour's private conversation with you—in my presence. I am bound to warn you that he is a very strange and very odd man; and I can only hope that you will look over his personal appearance in consideration of what he is likely to do for you."

"Can you conveniently meet us at the further end of the row of villas in which your aunt lives the day after to-morrow, at four o'clock? Let me have one line to say, if you will keep the appointment, and if the hour named will suit you. And believe me your devoted friend and servant, "ROBERT MOODY."

The lawyer's warning to her to be careful how she yielded too readily to any proposal of Moody's recurred to Isabel's mind while she read those lines. Being pledged to secrecy, she could not consult Mr. Troy—she was left to decide for herself.

No obstacle stood in the way of her free choice of alternatives. After their early dinner at three o'clock, Miss Pink habitually retired to her own room "to meditate," as she expressed it. Her "meditations" invariably ended in a sound sleep of some hours; and during that interval Isabel was at liberty to do as she pleased. After considerable hesitation, her implicit belief in Moody's truth and devotion, assisted by a strong feeling of curiosity to see the companion with whom the steward had associated himself, decided Isabel on consenting to keep the appointment.

Taking up her position beyond the houses, on the day and at the hour mentioned by Moody, she believed herself to be fully prepared for the most unfavourable impression which the most disagreeable of all possible strangers could produce.

But the first appearance of old Sharon—as dirty as ever, clothed in a long, frowsy, grey overcoat, with his pug-dog at his heels, and his smoke-blackened pipe in his mouth; with a tall white hat on his head, which looked as if it had been picked up in a gutter, a hideous leer in his eyes, and a jauntily trip in his walk—took her so completely by surprise that she could only return Moody's friendly greeting by silently pressing his hand. As for Moody's companion, to look at him for a second time was more than she had resolution to do. She kept her eyes fixed on the pug-dog, and with good reason; as far as appearances went, he was indisputably the nobler animal of the two.

Under the circumstances, the interview threatened to begin in a very embarrassing manner. Moody, disheartened by Isabel's silence, made no attempt to set the conversation going; he looked as if he meditated a hasty retreat to the railway station which he had just left. Fortunately, he had at his side the right man (for once) in the right place. Old Sharon's effrontery was equal to any emergency.

"I am not a nice-looking old man, my dear, am I?" he said, leering at Isabel with cunning, half-closed eyes. "Bless your heart! you'll soon get used to me! You see, I am the sort of colour, as they say at the linen-draper's, that doesn't wash well. It's all through love; upon my life it is! Early in this present century I had my young affections blighted; and I've neglected myself ever since. Disappointment takes different forms, Miss, in different men. I don't think I have had heart enough to brush my hair for the last fifty years. She was a magnificent woman, Mr. Moody, and she dropped me like a hot potato. Dreadful! dreadful! Let us pursue this painful subject no further. Ha! here's a pretty country! Here's a nice blue sky! I admire the country, Miss; I see so little of it, you know. Have you any objection to walk along into the fields? The fields, my dear, bring out all the poetry of my nature. Where's the dog? Here, Puggy! Puggy! hunt about, my man, and find some dog-grass. Does his inside good, you know, after a meat diet in London. Lord! how I feel my spirits rising in this fine air! Does my complexion look any brighter, Miss? Will you run a race with me, Mr. Moody, or will you oblige me with a back at leap-frog? I'm not mad, my dear young lady; I'm only merry. I live, you see, in the London stink; and the smell of the hedges and the wild flowers is too much for me at first. It gets into my head, it does. I'm drunk! As I live by bread, I'm drunk on fresh air! Oh! what a jolly day! Oh! how young and innocent I do feel!" Here his innocence got the better of him, and he began to sing, "I wish I was a little fly, in my love's bosom for to lie!" Hullo! here we are on the nice soft grass! and, oh, my gracious! there's a bank running down into a hollow! I can't stand that, you know. Mr. Moody, hold my hat, and take the greatest care of it. Here goes for a roll down the bank!"

He handed his horrible hat to the astonished Moody, laid himself flat on the top of the bank, and deliberately rolled down it, exactly as he might have done when he was a boy. The tails of his long grey coat flew madly in the wind; the dog pursued him, jumping over him, and barking with delight; he shouted and screamed in answer to the dog, as he rolled over and over faster and faster; and, when he got up, on the level ground, and called out cheerfully to his companions standing above him, "I say, you two, I feel twenty years younger already!"—human gravity could hold out no longer. The sad and silent Moody smiled, and Isabel burst into fits of laughter.

"There," he said, "didn't I tell you you would get used to me, Miss? There's a deal of life left in the old man yet—isn't there? Shy me down, my hat, Mr. Moody. And now we'll get to business!" He turned round to the dog still barking at his heels. "Business, Puggy!" he called out sharply, and Puggy instantly shut up his mouth, and said no more.

"Well, now," old Sharon resumed, when he had joined his friends and had got his breath again, "let's have a little talk about yourself, Miss. Has Mr. Moody told you who I am, and what I want with you? Very good. May I offer you my arm? No! You like to be independent, don't you? All right—I don't object. I am an amiable old man, I am. About this Lady Lydiard, now? Suppose you tell me how you first got acquainted with her?"

In some surprise at this question, Isabel told her little story. Observing Sharon's face while she was speaking, Moody saw that he was not paying the smallest attention to the narrative. His



"He jumped off her lap and tore round and round the room at the top of his speed; and every time he passed Miss Pink he showed the whole range of his teeth and snarled ferociously at her ankles."

SCENE FROM "MY LADY'S MONEY." DRAWN BY F. BARNARD.



A BIT OF OLD CHELSEA. DRAWN BY H. PETHERICK.

sharp, shameless black eyes watched the girl's face absently; his gross lips curled upwards in a sardonic and self-satisfied smile. He was evidently setting a trap for her some kind. Without a word of warning—while Isabel was in the middle of a sentence—the trap opened, with the opening of old Sharon's lips.

"I say," he burst out. "How came you to seal her Ladyship's letter—eh?"

The question bore no sort of relation, direct or indirect, to what Isabel happened to be saying at the moment. In the sudden surprise of hearing it, she started and fixed her eyes in astonishment on Sharon's face. The old vagabond chuckled to himself. "Did you see that?" he whispered to Moody. "I beg your pardon, Miss," he went on; "I won't interrupt you again. Lord! how interesting it is!—aint it, Mr. Moody? Please to go on, Miss."

But Isabel, though she spoke with perfect sweetness and temper, declined to go on. "I had better tell you, Sir, how I came to seal her Ladyship's letter," she said. "If I may venture on giving my opinion, that part of my story seems to be the only part of it which relates to your business with me to-day."

Without further preface she described the circumstances which had led to her assuming the perilous responsibility of sealing the letter. Old Sharon's wandering attention began to wander again: he was evidently occupied in setting another trap. For the second time he interrupted Isabel in the middle of a sentence. Suddenly stopping short, he pointed to some sheep, at the farther end of the field through which they happened to be passing at the moment.

"There's a pretty sight," he said. "There are the innocent sheep a-feeding—all following each other as usual. And there's the sly dog waiting behind the gate till the sheep want his services. Reminds me of old Sharon and the public!" He chuckled over his discovery of the remarkable similarity between the sheep-dog and himself, and the sheep and the public—and then burst upon Isabel with a second question. "I say! didn't you look at the letter before you sealed it?"

"Certainly not!" Isabel answered.

"Not even at the address?"

"No!"

"Thinking of something else—eh?"

"Very likely," said Isabel.

"Was it your new bonnet, my dear?"

Isabel laughed. "Women are not always thinking of their new bonnets," she answered.

Old Sharon, to all appearance, dropped the subject there. He lifted his lean brown forefinger and pointed again—this time to a house at a short distance from them. "That's a farm-house, surely?" he said. "I'm thirsty, after my roll down the hill. Do you think, Miss, they would give me a drink of milk?"

"I am sure they would," said Isabel. "I know the people. Shall I go and ask them?"

"Thank you, my dear. One word more before you go. About the sealing of that letter? What could you have been thinking of while you were doing it?" He looked hard at her, and took her suddenly by the arm. "Was it your sweetheart?" he asked, in a whisper.

The question instantly reminded Isabel that she had been thinking of Hardyman while she sealed the letter. She blushed as the remembrance crossed her mind. Robert, noticing her embarrassment, spoke sharply to old Sharon. "You have no right to put such a question to a young lady," he said. "Be a little more careful for the future."

"There! there! don't be hard on me," pleaded the old rogue. "An ugly old man like me may make his innocent little joke—eh, Miss? I'm sure you're too sweet-tempered to be angry when I meant no offence. Show me that you bear no malice. Go, like a forgiving young angel, and ask for the milk."

Nobody appealed to Isabel's sweetness of temper in vain. "I will do it with pleasure," she said—and hastened away to the farm-house.

CHAPTER XIV.

The instant Isabel was out of hearing, old Sharon slapped Moody on the shoulder to rouse his attention. "I've got her out of the way," he said, "now listen to me. My business with the young angel is done—I may go back to London."

Moody looked at him in astonishment.

"Lord! how little you know of thieves!" exclaimed old Sharon. "Why, man alive, I have tried her with two plain tests! If you wanted a proof of her innocence, there it was, as plain as the nose in your face. Did you hear me ask her how she came to seal the letter—just when her mind was running on something else?"

"I heard you," said Moody.

"Did you see how she started and stared at me?"

"I did."

"Well, I can tell you this—if she had stolen the money she would neither have started nor stared. She would have had her answer ready beforehand in her own mind, in case of accidents. There's only one thing in my experience that you can never do with a thief, when the thief happens to be a woman—you can never take her by surprise. Put that remark by in your mind: one day you may find a use for remembering it. Did you see her blush, and look quite hurt in her feelings, pretty dear, when I asked about her sweetheart? Do you think a thief, in her place, would have shown such a face as that? Not she! The thief would have been relieved. The thief would have said to herself, 'All right! the more the old fool talks about sweethearts the further he is from tracing the robbery to me!' Yes! yes! the ground's cleared now, Master Moody. I've reckoned up the servants; I've questioned Miss Isabel; I've made my inquiries in all the other quarters that may be useful to us—and what's the result? The advice I gave, when you and the lawyer first came to me—I hate that fellow!—remains as sound and good advice as ever. I have got the thief in my mind," said old Sharon, closing his cunning eyes and then opening them again, "as plain as I've got you in my eye at this minute. No more of that now," he went on, looking round sharply at the path that led to the farm-house. "I've something particular to say to you—and there's barely time to say it before that nice girl comes back. Look here! Do you happen to be acquainted with Mr.—Honourable—Hardyman's valet?"

Moody's eyes rested on old Sharon with a searching and doubtful look.

"Mr. Hardyman's valet?" he repeated. "I wasn't prepared to hear Mr. Hardyman's name."

Old Sharon looked at Moody, in his turn, with a flash of sardonic triumph.

"Oho!" he said. "Has my good boy learnt his lesson? Do you see the thief through my spectacles, already?"

"I began to see him," Moody answered, "when you gave us the guinea opinion at your lodgings."

"Will you whisper his name?" asked Old Sharon.

"Not yet. I distrust my own judgment. I'll wait till time proves that you are right."

Old Sharon knitted his shaggy brows and shook his head. "If you had only a little more dash and go in you," he said, "you would be a clever fellow. As it is—!" He finished the sentence by snapping his fingers with a grin of contempt. Let's get to business. Are you going back by the next train along with me? or are you going to stop with the young lady?"

"I will follow you by a later train," Moody answered.

"Then I must give you your instructions at once," Sharon continued.

"You get better acquainted with Hardyman's valet. Lend him money, if he wants it—stick at nothing to make a bosom friend of him. I can't do that part of it; my appearance would be against me. You are the man—you are respectable from the top of your hat to the tips of your boots; nobody would suspect you. Don't make objections! Can you fix the valet? Or can't you?"

"I can try," said Moody. "And what then?"

Old Sharon put his gross lips disagreeably close to Moody's ear. "Your friend the valet can tell you who his master's bankers are," he said; "and he can supply you with a specimen of his master's handwriting."

Moody drew back, as suddenly as if his vagabond companion had put a knife at his throat. "You old villain!" he said. "Are you tempting me to forgery?"

"You infernal fool!" retorted old Sharon. "Will you hold that long tongue of yours, and hear what I have to say? You go to

Hardyman's bankers, with a note in Hardyman's handwriting (exactly imitated by me) to this effect:—'Mr. H. presents his compliments to Messrs. So-and-So, and is not quite certain whether a payment of five hundred pounds has been made within the last week to his account. He will be much obliged if Messrs. So-and-So will inform him by a line in reply, whether there is such an entry to his credit in their books, and by whom the payment has been made. You wait for the bankers' answer, and bring it to me. It's just possible that the name you're afraid to whisper may appear in the letter. If it does, we've caught our man. Is that forgery, Mr. Muddlehead Moody? I'll tell you what—if I had lived to be your age, and knew no more of the world than you do, I'd go and hang myself. Steady! here's our charming friend with the milk. Remember your instructions, and don't lose heart if my notion of the payment to the bankers comes to nothing. I know what to do next, in that case—and, what's more, I'll take all the risk and trouble on my own shoulders. Oh, Lord! I'm afraid I shall be obliged to drink the milk, now it's come!'"

With this apprehension in his mind, he advanced to relieve Isabel of the jug that she carried.

"Here's a treat!" he burst out, with an affectation of joy, which was completely belied by the expression of his dirty face. "Here's a kind and dear young lady, to help an old man to a drink with her own pretty hands." He paused, and looked at the milk very much as he might have looked at a dose of physic. "Will anyone take a drink first?" he asked, offering the jug piteously to Isabel and Moody. "You see, I'm not used to genuine milk; I'm used to chalk and water. I don't know what effect the unadulterated cow might have on my poor old inside." He tasted the milk with the greatest caution. "Upon my soul, this is too rich for me! The unadulterated cow is a deal too strong to be drunk alone. If you'll allow me, I'll qualify it with a drop of gin. Here, Puggy, Puggy!" He set the milk down before the dog; and, taking a flask out of his pocket, emptied it at a draught. "That's something like!" he said, smacking his lips with an air of infinite relief. "So sorry, Miss, to have given you all your trouble for nothing; it's my ignorance that's to blame, not me. I couldn't know I was unworthy of genuine milk till I tried—could I? And do you know," he proceeded, with his eye directed slyly on the way back to the station, "I begin to think I'm not worthy of the fresh air, either. A kind of a longing seems to come over me for the London stink. I'm home-sick already for the soot of my happy childhood and my own dear native mud. The air here is too thin for me, and the sky's too clean; and—oh, Lord!—when you're used to the roar of the traffic—the 'busses and the cabs and what not—the silence in these parts is downright awful. I'll wish you good evening, Miss; and get back to London."

Isabel turned to Moody with disappointment plainly expressed in her face and manner.

"Is that all he has to say?" she asked. "You told me he could help us. You led me to suppose he could find the guilty person?"

Sharon heard her. "I could name the guilty person," he answered, "as easily, Miss, as I could name you."

"Why don't you do it, then?" Isabel inquired, not very patiently.

Because the time's not ripe for it yet, Miss—that's one reason. Because, if I mentioned the thief's name, as things are now, you, Miss Isabel, would think me mad; and you would tell Mr. Moody I had cheated him out of his money—that's another reason. The matter's in train, if you will only wait a little longer."

"So you say," Isabel rejoined. "If you really could name the thief, I believe you would do it now."

She turned away with a frown on her pretty face. Old Sharon followed her. Even his coarse sensibilities appeared to feel the irresistible ascendancy of beauty and youth.

"I say!" he began, "we must part friends, you know—or I shall break my heart over it. They have got milk at the farm-house. Do you think they have got pen, ink, and paper too?"

Isabel answered, without turning to look at him, "Of course they have!"

"And a bit of sealing-wax?"

"I dare say!"

Old Sharon laid his dirty claws on her shoulder and forced her to face him as the best means of shaking them off.

"Come along!" he said. "I am going to pacify you with some information in writing."

"Why should you write it?" Isabel asked suspiciously.

"Because I mean to make my own conditions, my dear, before I let you into the secret."

In ten minutes more they were all three in the farm-house parlour. Nobody but the farmer's wife was at home. The good woman trembled from head to foot at the sight of old Sharon. In all her harmless life she had never yet seen humanity under the aspect in which it was now presented to her. "Mercy preserve us, Miss!" she whispered to Isabel, "how come you to be in such company as that?" Instructed by Isabel, she produced the necessary materials for writing and sealing—and, that done, she shrank away to the door. "Please to excuse me, Miss," she said, with a last horrified look at her venerable visitor; "I really can't stand the sight of such a blot of dirt as that in my nice clean parlour." With these words she disappeared, and was seen no more.

Perfectly indifferent to his reception, old Sharon wrote; inclosed what he had written in an envelope; and sealed it (in the absence of anything better fitted for his purpose) with the mouth-piece of his pipe.

"Now, Miss," he said, "you give me your word of honour"—he stopped and looked round at Moody with a grin—"and you give me yours, that you won't either of you break the seal on this envelope till the expiration of one week from the present day. There are the conditions, Miss Isabel, on which I'll give you your information. If you stop to dispute with me, the candle's alight, and I'll burn the letter!"

It was useless to contend with him. Isabel and Moody gave him the promise that he required. He handed the sealed envelope to Isabel with a low bow. "When the week's out," he said, "you will own I'm a clever fellow than you think me now. Wish you good evening, Miss. Come, along, Puggy! Farewell to the horrid clean country, and back again to the nice London stink!"

He nodded to Moody—he leered at Isabel—he chuckled to himself—he left the farm-house.

CHAPTER XV.

Isabel looked down at the letter in her hand—considered it in silence—and turned to Moody. "I feel tempted to open it already," she said.

"After giving your promise?" Moody gently remonstrated.

Isabel met that objection with a woman's logic.

"Does a promise matter?" she asked, when one gives it to a dirty, disreputable, presuming old wretch like Mr. Sharon? It's a wonder to me that you trust such a creature. I wouldn't!"

"I doubted him just as you do," Moody answered, "when I first saw him in company with Mr. Troy. But there was something in the advice he gave us at that first consultation which altered my opinion of him for the better. I dislike his appearance and his manners as much as you do—I may even say I felt ashamed of bringing such a person to see you. And yet I can't think that I have acted unwisely in employing Mr. Sharon."

Isabel listened absently. She had something more to say, and she was considering how she should say it. "May I ask you a bold question?" she began.

"Any question you like."

"Have you —" she hesitated and looked embarrassed. "Have you paid Mr. Sharon much money?" she resumed, suddenly rallying her courage. Instead of answering, Moody suggested that it was time to think of returning to Miss Pink's villa. "Your aunt may be getting anxious about you," he said.

Isabel led the way out of the farm-house in silence. She reverted to Mr. Sharon and the money, however, as they returned by the path across the fields.

"I am sure you will not be offended with me," she said gently, "if I own that I am uneasy about the expenses. I am allowing you to use your purse as if it was mine—and I have hardly any savings of my own."

Moody entreated her not to speak of it. "How can I put my money to a better use than in serving your interests?" he asked.

"My one object in life is to relieve you of your present anxieties. I shall be the happiest man living if you only owe a moment's happiness to my exertions!"

Isabel took his hand, and looked at him with grateful tears in her eyes.

"How good you are to me, Mr. Moody!" she said. "I wish I could tell you how deeply I feel your kindness."

"You can do it easily," he answered, with a smile. "Call me 'Robert'—don't call me 'Mr. Moody.'"

She took his arm with a sudden familiarity that charmed him. "If you had been my brother I should have called you 'Robert,'" she said; "and no brother could have been more devoted to me than you are."

He looked eagerly at her bright face turned up to his. "May I never hope to be something nearer and dearer to you than a brother?" he asked timidly.

She hung her head, and said nothing. Moody's memory recalled Sharon's coarse reference to her "sweetheart." She had blushed when he put the question. What had she done when Moody put his question? Her face answered for her—she had turned pale; she was looking more serious than usual. Ignorant as he was of the ways of women, his instinct told him that this was a bad sign. Surely her rising colour would have confessed it, if time and gratitude together were teaching her to love him? He sighed as the inevitable conclusion forced itself on his mind.

"I hope I have not offended you?" he said, sadly.

"Oh, no."

"I wish I had not spoken. Pray don't think that I am serving you with any selfish motive."

"I don't think that, Robert. I never could think it of you."

He was not quite satisfied yet. "Even if you were to marry some other man," he went on, earnestly, "it would make no difference in what I am trying to do for you. No matter what I might suffer, I should still go on—for your sake."

"Why do you talk so?" she burst out, passionately. "No other man has such a claim as yours to my gratitude and regard. How can you let such thoughts come to you? I have done nothing in secret. I have no friends who are not known to you. Be satisfied with that, Robert—and let us drop the subject."

"Never to take it up again?" he asked, with the infatuated pertinacity of a man clinging to his last hope.

At other times and under other circumstances Isabel might have answered him sharply. She spoke with perfect gentleness now.

"Not for the present," she said. "I don't know my own heart. Give me time."

His gratitude caught at those words, as the drowning man is said to catch at the proverbial straw. He lifted her hand, and suddenly and fondly pressed his lips on it. She showed no confusion. Was she sorry for him, poor wretch!—and was that all?

They walked on, arm-in-arm, in silence.

Crossing the last field, they entered again on the high road leading to the row of villas in which Miss Pink lived. The minds of both were preoccupied. Neither of them noticed a gentleman approaching on horseback, followed by a mounted groom. He was advancing slowly, at the walking-pace of his horse, and he only observed the two foot-passengers when he was close to them.

"Miss Isabel!"

She started, looked up, and discovered—Alfred Hardyman.

He was dressed in a perfectly-made travelling suit of light brown, with a peaked felt hat of a darker shade of the same colour, which, in a picturesque sense, greatly improved his personal appearance. His pleasure at discovering Isabel gave the animation to his features which they wanted on ordinary occasions. He sat his horse, a superb hunter, easily and gracefully. His light amber-coloured gloves fitted him perfectly. His obedient servant, on another magnificent horse, waited behind him. He looked the impersonation of rank and breeding—of wealth and prosperity. What a contrast, in a woman's eyes, to the shy, pale, melancholy man, in the ill-fitting black clothes, with the wandering uneasy glances, who stood beneath him, and felt, and showed that he felt, his inferior position keenly! In spite of herself, the treacherous blush flew over Isabel's face, in Moody's presence, and with Moody's eyes distrustfully watching her.

"This is a piece of good fortune that I hardly hoped for," said Hardyman, his cool, quiet, dreary way of speaking quickened, as usual, in Isabel's presence. "I only got back from France this morning, and I called on Lady Lydiard in the hope of seeing you. She was not at home—and you were in the country—and the servants didn't know the address. I could get nothing out of them, except that you were on a visit to a relation." He looked at Moody while he was speaking. Haven't I seen you before?" he said, carelessly. "Yes; at Lady Lydiard's. You're her steward, are you not? How d'ye do?" Moody, with his eyes on the ground, answered silently by a bow. Hardyman, perfectly indifferent whether Lady Lydiard's steward spoke or not, turned on his saddle and looked admiringly at Isabel. "I begin to think my luck has turned at last," he went on, with a smile. "I was jogging along to my farm, and despairing of ever seeing Miss Isabel again—and Miss Isabel herself meets me at the roadside! I wonder whether you are as glad to see me as I am to see you? You won't tell me—eh? May I ask you something else? Are you staying in our neighbourhood?"

There was no alternative before Isabel but to answer this last question. Hardyman had met her out walking, and had no doubt drawn the inevitable inference—although he was too polite to say in plain words.

"Yes, Sir," she answered shyly, "I am staying in this neighbourhood."

"And who is your relation?" Hardyman proceeded, in his easy, matter-of-course way. "Lady Lydiard told me, when I had the pleasure of meeting you at her house, that you had an aunt living in the country. I have a good memory, Miss Isabel, for anything that I hear about you! It's your aunt, isn't it? Yes? I know everybody about here. What is your aunt's name?"

Isabel, still resting her hand on Robert's arm, felt it tremble a little as Hardyman made this last inquiry. If she had been speaking to one of her equals she would have known how to dispose of the question without directly answering it. But what could she say to the magnificent gentleman on the stately horse? He had only to send his servant into the village to ask who the young lady from London was staying with, and the answer, in a dozen mouths at least, would direct him to her aunt. She cast one appealing look at Moody and pronounced the distinguished name of Miss Pink.

"Miss Pink?" Hardyman repeated. "Surely I know Miss Pink?" (He had not the faintest remembrance of her.) "Where did I meet her last?" He ran over in his memory the different local festivals at which strangers had been introduced to him.) "Was it at the archery meeting? or at the grammar-school when the prizes were given? No? It must have been at the flower show, then, surely?"

It had been at the flower show. Isabel had heard it from Miss Pink fifty times at least, and was obliged to admit it now.

"I am quite ashamed of never having called," Hardyman proceeded. "The fact is, I have so much to do. I am a bad one at paying visits. Are you on your way home? Let me follow you and make my apologies personally to Miss Pink."

Moody looked at Isabel. It was only a momentary glance, but she perfectly understood it.

"I am afraid, Sir, my aunt cannot have the honour of seeing you to-day," she said.

Hardyman was all compliance. He smiled, and patted his horse's neck. "To-morrow, then," he said. "My compliments, and I will call in the afternoon. Let me see; Miss Pink lives at —?" He waited, as if he expected Isabel to assist his treacherous memory once more. She hesitated again. Hardyman looked round at his groom. The groom could find out the address, even if he did not happen to know it already. Besides, there was the little row of houses visible at the farther end of the road. Isabel pointed to the villas, as a necessary concession to good manners, before the groom could anticipate her. "My aunt lives there, Sir; at the house called The Lawn."

"Ah! to be sure!" said Hardyman. "I oughtn't to have wanted reminding; but I have so many things to think of at the farm! And I am afraid I must be getting old—my memory isn't as good as it was. I am so glad to have seen you, Miss Isabel. You

and your aunt must come and look at my horses. Do you like horses? Are you fond of riding? I have a quiet roan mare that is used to carrying ladies; she would be just the thing for you. Did I beg you to give my best compliments to your aunt? Yes? How well you are looking! our air here agrees with you. I hope I haven't kept you standing too long? I didn't think of it in the pleasure of meeting you. Good-by, Miss Isabel; good-by, till to-morrow!"

He took off his hat to Isabel, nodded to Moody, and pursued his way to the farm.

Isabel looked at her companion. His eyes were still on the ground. Pale, silent, motionless, he waited by her like a dog, until she gave the signal of walking on again towards the house.

"You are not angry with me for speaking to Mr. Hardyman?" she asked anxiously.

He lifted his head at the sound of her voice. "Angry with you, my dear! Why should I be angry?"

"You seem so changed, Robert, since we met Mr. Hardyman. I couldn't help speaking to him—could I?"

"Certainly not."

They moved on towards the villa. Isabel was still uneasy. There was something in Moody's silent submission to all that she said and all that she did which pained and humiliated her. "You're not jealous?" she said, smiling timidly.

He tried to speak lightly on his side. "I have no time to be jealous while I have your affairs to look after," he answered.

She pressed his arm tenderly. "Never fear, Robert, that new friends will make me forget the best and dearest friend who is now at my side." She paused, and looked up at him with a compassionate fondness that was very pretty to see. "I can keep out of the way to-morrow, when Mr. Hardyman calls," she said. "It is my aunt he is coming to see—not me."

It was generously meant. But, while her mind was only occupied with the present time, Moody's mind was looking into the future. He was learning the hard lesson of self-sacrifice already. "Do what you think right," he said, quietly; "don't think of me."

They reached the gate of the villa. He held out his hand to say good-by.

"Won't you come in?" she asked. "Do come in!"

"Not now, my dear. I must get back to London as soon as I can. There is some more work to be done for you, and the sooner I do it the better."

She heard his excuse without heeding it.

"You are not like yourself, Robert," she said. "Why is it? What are you thinking of?"

He was thinking of the bright blush that overspread her face when Hardyman first spoke to her; he was thinking of the invitation to her to see the stud-farm, and to ride the roan mare; he was thinking of the utterly powerless position in which he stood towards Isabel and towards the highly-born gentleman who admired her. But he kept his doubts and fears to himself. "The train won't wait for me," he said, and held out his hand once more.

She was not only perplexed; she was really distressed. "Don't take leave of me in that cold way!" she pleaded. Her eyes dropped before his, and her lips trembled a little. "Give me a kiss, Robert, at parting." She said those bold words softly and sadly, out of the depth of her pity for him. He started; his face brightened suddenly; his sinking hope rose again. In another moment the change came; in another moment he understood her. As he touched her cheek with his lips, he turned pale again. "Don't quite forget me," he said, in low faltering tones—and left her.

Miss Pink met Isabel in the hall. Refreshed by unbroken repose the ex-schoolmistress was in the happiest frame of mind for the reception of her niece's news.

Informed that Moody had travelled to South Morden to personally report the progress of the inquiries, Miss Pink highly approved of him as a substitute for Mr. Troy. "Mr. Moody, as a banker's son, is a gentleman by birth," she remarked; "he has condescended, in becoming Lady Lydiard's steward. What I saw of him, when he came here with you, prepossessed me in his favour. He has my confidence, Isabel, as well as yours—he is in every respect a superior person to Mr. Troy. Did you meet any friends, my dear, when you were out walking?"

The answer to this question produced a species of transformation in Miss Pink. The rapturous rank-worship of her nation feasted, so to speak, on Hardyman's message. She looked taller and younger than usual—she was all smiles and sweetness. "At last, Isabel, you have seen birth and breeding under their right aspect," she said. "In the society of Lady Lydiard, you cannot possibly have formed correct ideas of the English aristocracy. Observe Mr. Hardyman when he does me the honour to call to-morrow—and you will see the difference."

"Mr. Hardyman is your visitor, aunt—not mine. I was going to ask you to let me remain up stairs in my room."

Miss Pink was unaffectedly shocked. "This is what you learn at Lady Lydiard's!" she observed. "No, Isabel, your absence would be a breach of good manners—I cannot possibly permit it. You will be present to receive our distinguished friend with me. And mind this!" added Miss Pink, in her most impressive manner, "If Mr. Hardyman should by any chance ask why you have left Lady Lydiard, not one word about those disgraceful circumstances which connect you with the loss of the bank-note! I should sink into the earth if the smallest hint of what has really happened should reach Mr. Hardyman's ears. My child, I stand towards you in the place of your lamented mother; I have the right to command your silence on this horrible subject, and I do imperatively command it."

In these words foolish Miss Pink sowed the seed for the harvest of trouble that was soon to come.

CHAPTER XVI.

Paying his court to the ex-schoolmistress on the next day, Hardyman made such excellent use of his opportunities that the visit to the stud-farm took place on the day after. His own carriage was placed at the disposal of Isabel and her aunt; and his own sister was present to confer special distinction on the reception of Miss Pink.

In a country like England, which annually suspends the sitting of its Legislature in honour of a horse-race, it is only natural and proper that the comfort of the horses should be the first object of consideration at a stud-farm. Nine tenths of the land at Hardyman's farm was devoted, in one way or another, to the noble quadruped with the low forehead and the long nose. Poor humanity was satisfied with second-rate and third-rate accommodation. The ornamental grounds, very poorly laid out, were also very limited in extent—and, as for the dwelling-house, it was literally a cottage. A parlour and a kitchen, a smoking-room, a bed-room, and a spare chamber for a friend, all scantily furnished, sufficed for the modest wants of the owner of the property. If you wished to feast your eyes on luxury you went to the stables.

The stud-farm being described, the introduction to Hardyman's sister followed in due course.

The Honourable Lavinia Hardyman was, as all persons in society know, married rather late in life to General Drumblade. It is saying a great deal, but it is not saying too much, to describe Mrs. Drumblade as the most mischievous woman of her age in all England. Scandal was the breath of her life; to place people in false positions, to divulge secrets and destroy characters, to undermine friendships, and aggravate enmities—these were the sources of enjoyment from which this dangerous woman drew the inexhaustible fund of good spirits that made her a brilliant light in the social sphere. She was one of the privileged sinners of modern society. The worst mischief that she could work was ascribed to her "exuberant vitality." She had that ready familiarity of manner which is (in her class) so rarely discovered to be insolence in disguise. Her power of easy self-assertion found people ready to accept her on her own terms wherever she went. She was one of those big, overpowering women, with blunt manners, voluble tongues, and goggle eyes, who carry everything before them. The highest society modestly considered itself in danger of being dull in the absence of Mrs. Drumblade. Even Hardyman himself—who saw as little of her as possible, whose frankly straightforward nature recoiled by instinct from contact with his sister—could think of no fitter person to make

Miss Pink's reception agreeable to her, while he was devoting his own attentions to her niece. Mrs. Drumblade accepted the position thus offered with the most amiable readiness. In her own private mind she placed an interpretation on her brother's motives which did him the grossest injustice. She believed that Hardyman's designs on Isabel contemplated the most profligate result. To assist this purpose, while the girl's nearest relative was supposed to be taking care of her, was Mrs. Drumblade's idea of "fun." Her worst enemies admitted that the honourable Lavinia had redeeming qualities, and owned that a keen sense of humour was one of her merits.

Was Miss Pink a likely person to resist the fascinations of Mrs. Drumblade? Alas! for the ex-schoolmistress! before she had been five minutes at the farm, Hardyman's sister had fished for her, caught her, landed her. Poor Miss Pink!

Mrs. Drumblade could assume a grave dignity of manner when the occasion called for it. She was grave, she was dignified, when Hardyman performed the ceremonies of introduction. She would not say she was charmed to meet Miss Pink—the ordinary slang of society was not for Miss Pink's ears—she would say she felt this introduction as a privilege. It was so seldom one met with persons of trained intellect in society. Mrs. Drumblade was already informed of Miss Pink's earlier triumphs in the instruction of youth. Mrs. Drumblade had not been blessed with children herself; but she had nephews and nieces, and she was anxious about their education, especially the nieces. What a sweet, modest girl Miss Isabel was! The fondest wish she could form for her nieces would be that they should resemble Miss Isabel when they grew up. The question was, as to the best method of education. She would own that she had selfish motives in becoming acquainted with Miss Pink. They were at the farm, no doubt, to see Alfred's horses. Mrs. Drumblade did not understand horses; her interest was in the question of education. She might even confess that she had accepted Alfred's invitation in the hope of hearing Miss Pink's views. There would be opportunities, she trusted, for a little instructive conversation on that subject. It was, perhaps, ridiculous to talk, at her age, of feeling as if she was Miss Pink's pupil; and yet it exactly expressed the nature of the aspiration which was then in her mind. In these terms, feeling her way with the utmost nicety, Mrs. Drumblade wound the net of flattery round and round Miss Pink until her hold on that innocent lady was, in every sense of the word, secure. Before half the horses had been passed under review, Hardyman and Isabel were out of sight, and Mrs. Drumblade and Miss Pink were lost in the intricacies of the stables. "Excessively stupid of me! We had better go back, and establish ourselves comfortably in the parlour. When my brother misses us, he and your charming niece will return to look for us in the cottage." Under cover of this arrangement the separation became complete. Miss Pink held forth on education to Mrs. Drumblade in the parlour; while Hardyman and Isabel were on their way to a paddock at the farthest limits of the property.

"I am afraid you are getting a little tired," said Hardyman.

"Won't you take my arm?"

Isabel was on her guard: she had not forgotten what Lady Lydiard had said to her. "No, thank you, Mr. Hardyman; I am a better walker than you think."

Hardyman continued the conversation in his blunt, resolute way. "I wonder whether you will believe me," he asked, "if I tell you that this is one of the happiest days of my life?"

"I should think you were always happy," Isabel cautiously replied, "having such a pretty place to live in as this."

Hardyman met that answer with one of his quietly-positive denials. "A man is never happy by himself," he said. "He is happy with a companion. For instance, I am happy with you."

Isabel stopped and looked back. Hardyman's language was becoming a little too explicit. "Surely we have lost Mrs. Drumblade and my aunt," she said. "I don't see them anywhere."

"You will see them directly; they are only a long way behind." With this assurance, he returned, in his own obstinate way, to his one object in view. "Miss Isabel, I want to ask you a question. I'm not a ladies' man. I speak my mind plainly to everybody—women included. Do you like being here to-day?"

Isabel's gravity was not proof against this very downright question. "I should be hard to please," she said, laughing, "if I didn't enjoy my visit to the farm."

Hardyman pushed steadily forward through the obstacle of the farm to the question of the farm's master. "You like being here," he repeated. "Do you like me?"

This was serious. Isabel drew back a little, and looked at him. He waited with the most impenetrable gravity for her reply.

"I think you can hardly expect me to answer that question," she said.

"Why not?"

"Our acquaintance has been a very short one, Mr. Hardyman. And, if you are so good as to forget the difference between us, I think I ought to remember it."

"What difference?"

"The difference in rank."

Hardyman suddenly stood still, and emphasised his next words by digging his stick into the grass.

"If anything I have said has vexed you," he began, "tell me so plainly, Miss Isabel, and I'll ask your pardon. But don't throw my rank in my face. I cut adrift from all that nonsense when I took this farm and got my living out of the horses. What has a man's rank to do with a man's feelings?" he went on, with another emphatic dig of his stick. "I am quite serious in asking if you like me—for this good reason, that I like you. Yes, I do. You remember that day when I bled the old lady's dog—well, I have found out since then that there's a sort of incompleteness in my life which I never suspected before. It's you who have put that idea into my head. You didn't mean it, I dare say, but you have done it all the same. I sat alone here yesterday evening smoking my pipe—and I didn't enjoy it. I breakfasted alone this morning—and I didn't enjoy that. I said to myself, She's coming to lunch, that's one comfort—I shall enjoy lunch. That's what I feel, roughly described. I don't suppose I've been five minutes together without thinking of you, now in one way and now in another, since the day when I first saw you. When a man comes to my time of life, and has had my experience, he knows what that means. It means, in plain English, that his heart is set on a woman. You're the woman."

Isabel had thus far made several attempts to interrupt him, without success. But, when Hardyman's confession attained its culminating point, she insisted on being heard.

"If you will excuse me, Sir," she interposed, gravely, "I think I had better go back to the cottage. My aunt is a stranger here, and she doesn't know where to look for us."

"We don't want your aunt," Hardyman remarked, in his most positive manner.

"We do want her," Isabel rejoined. "I won't venture to say it's wrong in you, Mr. Hardyman, to talk me as you have just done, but I am quite sure it's very wrong in me to listen."

He looked at her with such unaffected surprise and distress that she stopped, on the point of leaving him, and tried to make herself better understood.

"I had no intention of offending you, Sir," she said, a little confusedly. "I only wanted to remind you that there are some things which a gentleman in your position—." She stopped, tried to finish the sentence, failed, and began another. "If I had been a young lady in your own rank of life," she went on, "I might have thanked you for paying me a compliment, and have given you a serious answer. As it is, I am afraid I must say that you have surprised and disappointed me. I can claim very little for myself, I know. But I did imagine—so long as there was nothing unbecoming in my conduct—that I had some right to your respect."

Listening more and more impatiently, Hardyman took her by the hand, and burst out with another of his abrupt questions.

"What can you possibly be thinking of?" he asked.

She gave him no answer; she only looked at him reproachfully, and tried to release herself.

Hardyman held her hand faster than ever.

"I believe you think me an infernal scoundrel!" he said. "I can stand a good deal, Miss Isabel, but I can't stand that. How

have I failed in respect towards you, if you please? I have told you you're the woman my heart is set on. Well? Isn't it plain what I want of you, when I say that? Isabel Miller, I want you to be my wife!"

Isabel's only reply to this extraordinary proposal of marriage was a faint cry of astonishment, followed by a sudden trembling that shook her from head to foot.

Hardyman put his arm round her with a gentleness which his oldest friend would have been surprised to see in him.

"Take your time to think of it," he said, dropping back again into his usual quiet tone. "If you had known me a little better you wouldn't have mistaken me, and you wouldn't be looking at me now as if you were afraid to believe your own ears. What is there so very wonderful in my wanting to marry you? I don't set up for being a saint. When I was a young man I was no better (and no worse) than other young men. I'm getting on now to middle life. I don't want romances and adventures—I want an easy existence with a nice lovable woman who will make me a good wife. You're the woman, I tell you again. I know it by what I've seen of you myself, and by what I have heard of you from Lady Lydiard. She said you were prudent, and sweet-tempered, and affectionate; to which I wish to add that you have just the face and figure that I like, and the modest manners and the blessed absence of all slang in your talk, which I don't find in the young women I meet with in the present day. That's my view of it: I think for myself. What does it matter to me whether you're the daughter of a Duke or the daughter of a Dairyman? It isn't your father I want to marry—it's you. Listen to reason, there's a dear! We have only one question to settle before we go back to your aunt. You wouldn't answer me when I asked it a little while since. Will you answer now? Do you like me?"

Isabel looked up at him, timidly.

"In my position, Sir," she asked, "have I any right to like you? What would your relations and friends think, if I said Yes?"

Hardyman gave her waist a little admonitory squeeze with his arm.

"What! You're at it again? A nice way to answer a man, to call him 'Sir,' and to get behind his rank as if it was a place of refuge from him! I hate talking of myself, but you force me to it. Here is my position in the world—I have got an elder brother; he is married, and he has a son to succeed him in the title and the property. You understand, so far? Very well! Years ago I shifted my share of the rank (whatever it may be) on to my brother's shoulders. He's a thorough good fellow, and he has carried my dignity for me, without once dropping it, ever since. As for what people may say, they have said it already, from my father and mother downwards, in the time when I took to the horses and the farm. If they're the wise people I take them for, they won't be at the trouble of saying it all over again. No, no. Twist it how you may, Miss Isabel, whether I'm single or whether I'm married, I'm plain Alfred Hardyman; and everybody who knows me knows that I go on my way, and please myself. I don't like me, it will be the bitterest disappointment I ever had in my life; but say so honestly, all the same."

Where is the woman in Isabel's place whose capacity for resistance would not have yielded a little to such an appeal as this?

"I should be an insensible wretch," she replied warmly, "if I didn't feel the honour you have done me, and feel it gratefully."

"Does that mean you will have me for a husband?" asked downright Hardyman.

She was fairly driven into a corner; but (being a woman) she tried to slip through his fingers at the last moment.

"Will you forgive me," she said "if I ask for a little more time? I am so bewildered, I hardly know what to say or to do for the best. You see, Mr. Hardyman, it would be a dreadful thing for me to be the cause of your giving offence to your family. I am obliged to think of that. It would be so distressing for you (I will say nothing of myself) if your friends closed their doors on me. They might say I was a designing girl, who had taken advantage of your good opinion to raise herself in the world. Lady Lydiard warned me long since not to be ambitious about myself and not to forget my station in life, because she treated me like her adopted daughter. Indeed—indeed, I can't tell you how I feel your goodness, and the compliment—the very great compliment, you pay me! My heart is free; and if I followed my own inclinations—" She checked herself, conscious that she was on the brink of saying too much. "Will you give a few days," she pleaded, "to try if I can think composedly of all this? I am only a girl, and I feel quite dazzled by the prospect that you set before me."

Hardyman seized on these words as offering all the encouragement that he desired to his suit.

"Have your own way in this thing and in everything!" he said, with an unaccustomed fervour of language and manner. "I am so glad to hear that your heart is open to me, and that all your inclinations take my part."

Isabel instantly protested against this misrepresentation of what she had really said. "Oh, Mr. Hardyman, you quite mistake me!"

He answered her very much as he had answered Lady Lydiard, when she had tried to make him understand his proper relations towards Isabel.

"No, no, I don't mistake you. I agree to every word you say. How can I expect you to marry me, as you very properly remark, unless I give you a day or two to make up your mind? It's quite enough for me that you like the prospect. If Lady Lydiard treated you as her daughter, why shouldn't you be my wife? It stands to reason that you're quite right to marry a man who can raise you in the world. I like you to be ambitious—though Heaven knows it isn't much I can do for you, except to love you with all my heart. Still, it's a great encouragement to hear that her Ladyship's views agree with mine—"

"They don't agree, Mr. Hardyman!" protested poor Isabel.

"You are entirely misrepresenting—"

Hardyman cordially concurred in this view of the matter. "Yes! yes! I can't pretend to represent her Ladyship's language, or yours either; I am obliged to take my words as they come to me. Don't disturb yourself: it's all right—I understand. You have made me the happiest man living. I shall ride over to-morrow to your aunt's house, and hear what you have to say to me? Mind you're at home! Not a day must pass now without my seeing you. I do love you, Isabel—I do indeed!" He stooped, and kissed her heartily. "Only to reward me," he explained, "for giving you time to think."

She drew herself away from him—resolutely, not angrily. Before she could make a third attempt to place the subject in its right light before him, the luncheon bell rang at the cottage—and a servant appeared, evidently sent to look for them.

"Don't forget to-morrow," Hardyman whispered confidentially. "I'll call early—and then go on to London, and get the ring."

CHAPTER XVII.

Events succeeded each other rapidly, after the memorable day to Isabel of the luncheon at the farm.

On the next day (the ninth of the month) Lady Lydiard sent for her steward, and requested him to explain his conduct in repeatedly leaving the house without assigning any reason for his absence. She did not dispute his claims to a freedom of action which would not be permitted to an ordinary servant. Her objection to his present course of proceeding related entirely to the mystery in which it was involved, and to the uncertainty in which the household was left as to the hour of his return. On those grounds, she thought herself entitled to an explanation. Moody's habitual reserve—strengthened, on this occasion, by his dread of ridicule, if his efforts to, serve Isabel ended in failure—disinclined him to take Lady Lydiard into his confidence, while his inquiries were still beset with obstacles and doubts. He respectfully entreated her Ladyship to grant him a delay of a few weeks before he entered on his explanation. Lady Lydiard's quick temper resented this request. She told Moody plainly that he was guilty of an act of presumption in making his own conditions with his employer. He received the reproof with exemplary resignation; but he held to his conditions nevertheless. From that moment the result of the interview was no longer in doubt. Moody was directed to send in his accounts. The accounts having been examined, and found to be scrupulously correct, he declined accepting the balance of



WHERE HE FELL. DRAWN BY MASON JACKSON.



CHRISTMAS AT SEA: THE CAPTAIN'S PUDDING. DRAWN BY C. GREGORY.

salary that was offered to him. The next day he left Lady Lydiard's service.

On the tenth of the month her Ladyship received a letter from her nephew.

The health of Felix had not improved. He had made up his mind to go abroad again towards the end of the month. In the meantime, he had written to his friend at Paris, and he had the pleasure of forwarding an answer. The letter inclosed announced that the lost five-hundred-pound note had been made the subject of careful inquiry in Paris. It had not been traced. The French police offered to send to London one of their best men, well acquainted with the English language, if Lady Lydiard was desirous of employing him. He would be perfectly willing to act with an English officer in conducting the investigation, should it be thought necessary. Mr. Troy being consulted as to the expediency of accepting this proposal, objected to the pecuniary terms demanded as being extravagantly high. He suggested waiting a little before any reply was sent to Paris; and he engaged meanwhile to consult a London solicitor who had great experience in cases of theft, and whose advice might enable them to dispense entirely with the services of the French police.

Being now a free man again, Moody was able to follow his own inclinations in regard to the instructions which he had received from old Sharon.

The course that had been recommended to him was repellent to the self-respect and the sense of delicacy which were among the inbred virtues of Moody's character. He shrank from forcing himself as a friend on Hardyman's valet; he recoiled from the idea of tempting the man to steal a specimen of his master's handwriting. After some consideration, he decided on applying to the agent who collected the rents at Hardyman's London chambers. Being an old acquaintance of Moody's, this person would certainly not hesitate to communicate the address of Hardyman's bankers, if he knew it. The experiment, tried under these favouring circumstances, proved perfectly successful. Moody proceeded to Sharon's lodgings the same day, with the address of the bankers in his pocket-book. The old vagabond, greatly amused by Moody's scruples, saw plainly enough that, so long as he wrote the supposed letter from Hardyman in the third person, it mattered little what handwriting was employed, seeing that no signature would be necessary. The letter was at once composed, on the model which Sharon had already suggested to Moody, and a respectable messenger (so far as outward appearance went) was employed to take it to the bank. In half an hour the answer came back. It added one more to the difficulties which beset the inquiry after the lost money. No such sum as five hundred pounds had been paid, within the dates mentioned, to the credit of Hardyman's account.

Old Sharon was not in the least discomposed by this fresh check. "Give my love to the dear young lady," he said, with his customary impudence; "and tell her we are one degree nearer to finding the thief."

Moody looked at him, doubting whether he was in jest or in earnest.

"Must I squeeze a little more information into that thick head of yours?" asked Sharon. With this question he produced a weekly newspaper, and pointed to a paragraph which reported, among the items of sporting news, Hardyman's recent visit to a sale of horses at a town in the north of France. "We know he didn't pay the bank-note in to his account," Sharon remarked. "What else did he do with it? Took it to pay for the horses that he bought in France! Do you see your way a little plainer now? Very good. Let's try next if the money holds out. Somebody must cross the Channel in search of the note. Which of us two is to sit in the steam-boat with a white basin on his lap? Old Sharon, of course!" He stopped to count the money still left, out of the sum deposited by Moody to defray the cost of the inquiry. "All right!" he went on. "I've got enough to defray my expenses there and back. Don't stir out of London till you hear from me. I can't tell how soon I may not want you. If there's any difficulty in tracing the note, your hand will have to go into your pocket again. Can't you get the lawyer to join you? Lord! how I should enjoy squandering his money! It's a downright disgrace to me to have only got one guinea out of him. I could tear my flesh off my bones when I think of it."

The same night old Sharon started for France, by way of Dover and Calais.

Two days elapsed, and brought no news from Moody's agent. On the third day, he received some information relating to Sharon—not from the man himself, but in a letter from Isabel Miller.

"For once, dear Robert," she wrote, "my judgment has turned out to be sounder than yours. That hateful old man has confirmed my worst opinion of him. Pray have him punished. Take him before a magistrate and charge him with cheating you out of your money. I inclose the sealed letter which he gave me at the farmhouse. The week's time before I was to open it expired yesterday. Was there ever anything so impudent and so inhuman? I am too vexed and angry about the money you have wasted on this old wretch to write more. Yours, gratefully and affectionately, Isabel."

The letter in which old Sharon had undertaken (by way of pacifying Isabel) to write the name of the thief, contained these lines:—

"You are a charming girl, my dear; but you still want one thing to make you perfect—and that is a lesson in patience. I am proud and happy to teach you. The name of the thief remains, for the present, Mr. ——— (Blank)."

From Moody's point of view, there was but one thing to be said of this: it was just like old Sharon! Isabel's letter was of infinitely greater interest to him. He feasted his eyes on the words above the signature: she signed herself, "Yours gratefully and affectionately." Did the last word mean that she was really beginning to be fond of him? After kissing the word, he wrote a comforting letter to her, in which he pledged himself to keep a watchful eye on Sharon, and to trust him with no more money until he had honestly earned it first.

A week passed. Moody (longing to see Isabel) still waited in vain for news from France. He had just decided to delay his visit to South Morden no longer, when the errand-boy employed by Sharon brought him this message:—"The old 'un's at home, and waitin' to see yer."

CHAPTER XVIII.

Sharon's news was not of an encouraging character. He had met with serious difficulties, and had spent the last farthing of Moody's money in attempting to overcome them.

One discovery of importance he had certainly made. A horse withdrawn from the sale was the only horse that had met with Hardyman's approval. He had secured the animal at the high reserved price of twelve thousand francs—being four hundred and eighty pounds in English money; and he had paid with an English bank-note. The seller (a French horse-dealer resident in Brussels) had returned to Belgium immediately on completing the negotiations. Sharon had ascertained his address, and had written to him at Brussels, inclosing the number of the lost bank-note. In two days he had received an answer, informing him that the horse-dealer had been called to England by the illness of a relative, and that he had hitherto failed to send any address to which his letters could be forwarded. Hearing this, and having exhausted his funds, Sharon had returned to London. It now rested with Moody to decide whether the course of the inquiry should follow the horse-dealer next. There was the cash account, showing how the money had been spent. And there was Sharon, with his pipe in his mouth and his dog on his lap, waiting for orders.

Moody wisely took time to consider before he committed himself to a decision. In the meanwhile, he ventured to recommend a new course of proceeding which Sharon's report had suggested to his mind.

"It seems to me," he said, "that we have taken the roundabout way of getting to our end in view, when the straight road lay before us. If Mr. Hardyman has passed the stolen note, you know, as well as I do, that he has passed it innocently. Instead of wasting time and money in trying to trace a stranger, why not tell Mr. Hardyman what has happened, and ask him to give us the number of the note? You can't think of everything, I know; but it does seem strange that this idea didn't occur to you before you went to France."

"Mr. Moody," said old Sharon, "I shall have to cut your acquaintance. You are a man without faith; I don't like you. As if I hadn't thought of Hardyman weeks since!" he exclaimed, contemptuously. "Are you really soft enough to suppose that a gentleman in his position would talk about his money affairs to me? You know mighty little of him if you do. A fortnight since I sent one of my men (most respectably dressed) to hang about his farm, and see what information he could pick up. My man became painfully acquainted with the toe of a boot. It was thick, Sir; and it was Hardyman's."

"I will run the risk of the boot," Moody replied, in his quiet way.

"And put the question to Hardyman?"

"Yes."

"Very good," said Sharon. "If you get your answer from his tongue, instead of his boot, the case is at an end—unless I have made a complete mess of it. Look here, Moody! If you want to do me a good turn, tell the lawyer that the guinea-opinion was the right one. Let him know that *he* was the fool, not you, when he buttoned up his pockets and refused to trust me. And, I say!" pursued old Sharon, relapsing into his customary impudence, "you're in love, you know, with that nice girl. I like her myself. When you marry her invite me to the wedding. I'll make a sacrifice: I'll brush my hair and wash my face in honour of the occasion."

Returning to his lodgings, Moody found two letters waiting on the table. One of them bore the South Morden postmark. He opened that letter first.

It was written by Miss Pink. The first lines contained an urgent entreaty to keep the circumstances connected with the loss of the five hundred pounds the strictest secret from everyone in general, and from Hardyman in particular. The reasons assigned for making the strange request were next expressed in these terms:—"My niece Isabel is, I am happy to inform you, engaged to be married to Mr. Hardyman. If the slightest hint reached him of her having been associated, no matter how cruelly and unjustly, with a suspicion of theft, the marriage would be broken off, and the result to herself and to everybody connected with her, would be disgrace for the rest of our lives."

On the blank space at the foot of the page a few words were added, in Isabel's writing:—"Whatever changes there may be in my life, your place in my heart is one that no other person can fill: it is the place of my dearest friend. Pray write and tell me that you are not distressed and not angry. My one anxiety is that you should remember what I have always told you about the state of my own feelings. My one wish is that you will still let me love you and value you, as I might have loved and valued a brother."

The letter dropped from Moody's hand. Not a word—not even a sigh—passed his lips. In tearless silence he submitted to the pang that wrung him. In tearless silence he contemplated the wreck of his life.

CHAPTER XIX.

The narrative returns to South Morden, and follows the events which attended Isabel's marriage engagement.

To say that Miss Pink, inflated by triumph, rose, morally speaking, from the earth and floated among the clouds, is to indicate faintly the effect produced on the ex-schoolmistress when her niece first informed her of what had happened at the farm. Attacked on one side by her aunt, and on the other by Hardyman, and feebly defended, at the best, by her own doubts and misgivings, Isabel ended by surrendering at discretion. Like thousands of other women in a similar position, she was in the last degree uncertain as to the state of her own heart. To what extent she was insensibly influenced by Hardyman's commanding position in believing herself to be sincerely attached to him, it was beyond her power of self-examination to discover. He doubly dazzled her by his birth and by his celebrity. Not in England only, but throughout Europe, he was a recognised authority on his own subject. How could she—how could any woman—resist the influence of his steady mind, his firmness of purpose, his manly resolution to owe everything to himself and nothing to his rank, set off as these attractive qualities were by the outward and personal advantages which exercise an ascendancy of their own? Isabel was fascinated, and yet Isabel was not at ease. In her lonely moments she was troubled by regretful thoughts of Moody, which perplexed and irritated her. She had always behaved honestly to him; she had never encouraged him to hope that his love for her had the faintest prospect of being returned. Yet, knowing, as she did, that her conduct was blameless so far, there were nevertheless perverse sympathies in her which took his part. In the wakeful hours of the night there were whispering voices in her which said, Think of Moody! Had there been a growing kindness towards this good friend in her heart, of which she herself was not aware? She tried to detect it—to weigh it for what it was really worth. But it lay too deep to be discovered and estimated, if it did really exist—if it had any sounder origin than her own morbid fancy. In the broad light of day, in the little bustling duties of life, she forgot it again. She could think of what she ought to wear on the wedding day; she could even try privately how her new signature, "Isabel Hardyman," would look when she had the right to use it. On the whole, it may be said that the time passed smoothly—with some occasional checks and drawbacks, which were the more easily endured seeing that they took their rise in Isabel's own conduct. Compliant as she was in general, there were two instances, among others, in which her resolution to take her own way was not to be overcome. She refused to write either to Moody or to Lady Lydiard informing them of her engagement; and she steadily disapproved of Miss Pink's policy of concealment, in the matter of the robbery at Lady Lydiard's house. Her aunt could only secure her as a passive accomplice by stating family considerations in the strongest possible terms. "If the disgrace was confined to you, my dear, I might leave you to decide. But I am involved in it, as your nearest relative; and, what is more, even the sacred memories of your father and mother might feel the slur cast on them." This exaggerated language—like all exaggerated language, a mischievous weapon in the arsenal of weakness and prejudice—had its effect on Isabel. Reluctantly and sadly, she consented to be silent.

Miss Pink wrote word of the engagement to Moody first; reserving to a later day the superior pleasure of informing Lady Lydiard of the very event which that audacious woman had declared to be impossible. To her aunt's surprise, just as she was about to close the envelope Isabel stepped forward, and inconsistently requested leave to add a postscript to the very letter which she had refused to write! Miss Pink was not even permitted to see the postscript. Isabel secured the envelope the moment she laid down her pen, and retired to her room with a headache (which was heartache in disguise) for the rest of the day.

While the question of the marriage was still in debate, an event occurred which exercised a serious influence on Hardyman's future plans.

He received a letter from the Continent which claimed his immediate attention. One of the sovereigns of Europe had decided on making some radical changes in the mounting and equipment of a cavalry regiment; and he required the assistance of Hardyman in that important part of the contemplated reform which was connected with the choice and purchase of horses. Setting his own interests out of the question, Hardyman owed obligations to the kindness of his illustrious correspondent which made it impossible for him to send an excuse. In a fortnight's time, at the latest, it would be necessary for him to leave England; and a month or more might elapse before it would be possible for him to return.

Under these circumstances, he proposed, in his own precipitate way, to hasten the date of the marriage. The necessary legal delay would permit the ceremony to be performed on that day fortnight. Isabel might then accompany him on his journey, and spend a brilliant honeymoon at the foreign Court. She at once refused, not only to accept this proposal, but even to take it into consideration. While Miss Pink dwelt eloquently on the shortness of the notice, Miss Pink's niece based her resolution on far more important grounds. Hardyman had not yet announced the contemplated marriage to his parents and friends; and Isabel was determined not to become his wife until she could be first assured of a courteous and tolerant reception by the family—if she could hope for no warmer welcome at their hands.

Hardyman was not a man who yielded easily, even in trifles.

In the present case, his dearest interests were concerned in inducing Isabel to reconsider her decision. He was still vainly trying to shake her resolution when the afternoon post brought a letter for Miss Pink, which introduced a new element of disturbance into the discussion. The letter was nothing less than Lady Lydiard's reply to the written announcement of Isabel's engagement, dispatched on the previous day by Miss Pink.

Her Ladyship's answer was a surprisingly short one. It only contained these lines:—

"Lady Lydiard begs to acknowledge the receipt of Miss Pink's letter requesting that she will say nothing to Mr. Hardyman of the loss of a bank-note in her house, and assigning as a reason that Miss Isabel Miller is engaged to be married to Mr. Hardyman, and might be prejudiced in his estimation if the facts were made known. Miss Pink may make her mind easy. Lady Lydiard has not the slightest intention of taking Mr. Hardyman into her confidence on the subject of her domestic affairs. With regard to the proposed marriage, Lady Lydiard casts no doubt on Miss Pink's perfect sincerity and good faith; but, at the same time, she positively declines to believe that Mr. Hardyman means to make Miss Isabel Miller his wife. Lady L. will yield to the evidence of a properly-attested certificate—and to nothing else."

A folded piece of paper, directed to Isabel, dropped out of this characteristic letter as Miss Pink turned from the first page to the second. Lady Lydiard addressed her adopted daughter in these words:—

"I was on the point of leaving home to visit you again, when I received your aunt's letter. My poor deluded child, no words can tell how distressed I am about you. You are already sacrificed to the folly of the most foolish woman living. For God's sake, take care you do not fall a victim next to the designs of a profligate man. Come to me, instantly, Isabel, and I promise to take care of you."

Fortified by these letters, and aided by Miss Pink's indignation, Hardyman pressed his proposal on Isabel with renewed resolution. She made no attempt to combat his arguments—she only held firmly by her decision. Without some encouragement from Hardyman's father and mother, she still steadily refused to become his wife. Irritated already by Lady Lydiard's letters, he lost the self-command which so eminently distinguished him in the ordinary affairs of life, and showed the domineering and despotic temper which was an inbred part of his disposition. Isabel's high spirit at once resented the harsh terms in which he spoke to her. In the plainest words, she released him from his engagement, and, without waiting for his excuses, quitted the room.

Left together, Hardyman and Miss Pink devised an arrangement which paid due respect to Isabel's scruples, and at the same time met Lady Lydiard's insulting assertion of disbelief in Hardyman's honour, by a formal and public announcement of the marriage.

It was proposed to give a garden party at the farm in a week's time, for the express purpose of introducing Isabel to Hardyman's family and friends in the character of his betrothed wife. If his father and mother accepted the invitation, Isabel's only objection to hastening their union would fall to the ground. Hardyman might, in that case, plead with his Imperial correspondent for a delay in his departure of a few days more; and the marriage might still take place before he left England. Isabel, at Miss Pink's intercession, was induced to accept her lover's excuses, and, in the event of her favourable reception by Hardyman's parents at the farm, to give her consent (not very willingly even yet) to hastening the ceremony which was to make her Hardyman's wife.

On the next morning the whole of the invitations were sent out, excepting the invitation to Hardyman's father and mother. Without mentioning it to Isabel, Hardyman decided on personally appealing to his mother before he ventured on taking the head of the family into his confidence.

The result of the interview was partially successful—and no more. Lord Rotherfield declined to see his youngest son; and he had engagements which would, under any circumstances, prevent his being present at the garden party. But, at the express request of Lady Rotherfield, he was willing to make certain concessions.

"I have always regarded Alfred as a barely sane person," said his Lordship, "since he turned his back on his prospects to become a horse-dealer. If we decline altogether to sanction this new act—I won't say, of insanity, I will say, of absurdity—on his part, it is impossible to predict to what discreditable extremities he may not proceed. We must temporise with Alfred. In the meantime I shall endeavour to obtain some information respecting this young person—named Miller, I think you said, and now resident at South Morden. If I am satisfied that she is a woman of reputable character, possessing an average education, and presentable manners, we may as well let Alfred take his own way. He is out of the pale of Society, as it is; and Miss Miller has no father and mother to complicate matters, which is distinctly a merit on her part—and, in short, if the marriage is not absolutely disgraceful, the wisest way (as we have no power to prevent it) will be to submit. You will say nothing to Alfred about what I propose to do. I tell you plainly I don't trust him. You will simply inform him from me that I want time to consider, and that, unless he hears to the contrary in the interval, he may expect to have the sanction of your presence at his breakfast, or luncheon, or whatever it is. I must go to town in a day or two, and I shall ascertain what Alfred's friends know about this last of his many follies, if I meet any of them at the club."

Returning to South Morden in no serene frame of mind, Hardyman found Isabel in a state of depression which perplexed and alarmed him.

The news that his mother might be expected to be present at the garden party failed entirely to raise her spirits. The only explanation she gave of the change in her was, that the dull, heavy weather of the last few days made her feel a little languid and nervous. Naturally dissatisfied with this reply to his inquiries, Hardyman asked for Miss Pink. He was informed that Miss Pink could not see him. She was constitutionally subject to asthma, and, having warnings of a return of the malady, she was (by the doctor's advice) keeping her room. Hardyman returned to the farm in a temper which was felt by everybody in his employment, from the trainer to the stable-boys.

While the apology made for Miss Pink stated no more than the plain truth, it must be confessed that Hardyman was right in declining to be satisfied with Isabel's excuse for the melancholy that oppressed her. She had that morning received Moody's answer to the lines which she had addressed to him at the end of her aunt's letter; and she had not yet recovered from the effect which it had produced on her spirits.

"It is impossible for me to say honestly that I am not distressed (Moody wrote) by the news of your marriage engagement. The blow has fallen very heavily on me. When I look at the future now, I see only a dreary blank. This is not your fault—you are in no way to blame. I remember the time when I should have been too angry to own this—when I might have said or done things which I should have bitterly repented afterwards. That time is past. My temper has been softened, since I have befriended you in your troubles. That good at least has come out of my foolish hopes, and perhaps also out of the true sympathy which I have felt for you. I can honestly ask you to accept my heart's dearest wishes for your happiness—and I can keep the rest to myself."

"Let me say a word now relating to the efforts that I have made to help you, since that sad day when you left Lady Lydiard's house."

"I had hoped (for reasons which it is needless to mention here) to interest Mr. Hardyman himself in aiding our inquiry. But your aunt's wishes, as expressed in her letter to me, close my lips. I will only ask you, at some convenient time, to let me mention the last discoveries that we have made; leaving it to your discretion, when Mr. Hardyman has become your husband, to ask him the questions which, under other circumstances, I should have put to him myself."

"It is, of course, possible that the view I take of Mr. Hardyman's capacity to help us may be a mistaken one. In this case, if you still wish the investigation to be privately carried on, I beg of you to let me continue to direct it, as the greatest favour you can confer on your devoted old friend."

ESTABLISHED
1872.
NONE
GENUINE
EXCEPT
IN
PINK PAPER
WRAPPERS.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S WORLD'S HAIR RESTORER.

AMONG THE CULTIVATED AND REFINED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, THIS RE-
KNOWNED PREPARATION IS THE ACKNOWLEDGED FAVOURITE—WITH BOTH SEXES.
OVER FORTY YEARS' TRIAL AND EXPERIENCE HAVE ESTABLISHED ITS SUPERIORITY
AND EXCELLENCE—IT IS SO UNFORMALLY GRATEFUL AND BENEFICIAL TO THE HAIR THAT IT IS WITH JUSTICE
CALLED THE NATURAL STRENGTHENER OF THE HUMAN HAIR. IT IS NOT A DYE.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S WORLD'S HAIR RESTORER.

IT CANNOT FAIL TO RESTORE GREY HAIR TO ITS YOUTHFUL COLOUR,
GLOSS, AND BEAUTY, WHEN THE HAIR
TURNS GREY, LOSES ITS LUSTRE, AND
FALLS OUT, IT SIMPLY REQUIRES NOURISH-
MENT. MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S WORLD'S HAIR
RESTORER, BY ITS GENTLE TONIC ACTION,
STRENGTHENS AND INVIGORATES THE
HAIR, AND BY THE OPERATION OF
NATURAL CAUSES, GREY OR WHITE HAIR
IS QUICKLY RESTORED TO ITS YOUTHFUL
COLOUR, GLOSS, AND BEAUTY. IT WILL
STOP ITS FALLING, AND INDUCE A
HEALTHY AND MOST LUXURIANT GROWTH.
USE NO OTHER PREPARATION WITH IT.
NOT EVEN OIL OR POMADE, OR ZYLO-
BALSAMUM.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S WORLD'S HAIR RESTORER IS THE BEST TO RESTORE GREY HAIR.

BECAUSE IT IS MADE FROM THE CHOICEST
MATERIALS, AND PREPARED WITH THE
UTMOST CARE AND SKILL. OVER FORTY
YEARS THE FAVOURITE PREPARATION,
ENJOYING BY FAR THE LARGEST SALE, IT
MUST BE THE BEST. IT DOES NOT DYE
THE HAIR, BUT STRENGTHENS IT. GREY
HAIRS SOON DISAPPEAR. BY ITS GENTLE
TONIC ACTION THE ROOTS ARE STRENGTH-
ENED. THE SOFT AND SILKY TEXTURE OF
HEALTHY HAIR FOLLOWS ITS USE.

CAUTION!!—The Genuine only in Pink Wrappers.

Sold by all Chemists, Perfumers, and Dealers in Toilet Articles,
in only one size. Large Bottles.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S WORLD'S HAIR RESTORER.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN
manufactures two entirely
distinct preparations for the hair.
One of the two is suited to every condition
of the Human Hair. Both are never required
at one time. For details as to each Preparation, kindly
read above and below this paragraph. Readers can easily de-
termine which of the two they require. These Prepara-
tions have a world-wide reputation. Enormous
and increasing sale through Forty Years.
Every Chemist and Dealer in
Toilet Articles has both
Preparations.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S ZYLO-BALSAMUM.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S ZYLO-BALSAMUM,

For the
Growth and Preservation
of the Hair.

It is a cooling, vegetable, and transparent liquid,
without sediment.

A SIMPLE TONIC AND DRESSING
OF INESTIMABLE VALUE TO BOTH SEXES.
THE FAVOURITE WITH THE YOUNG AND
ALL THOSE WHO HAVE NO GREY HAIR.
IT WILL NOT CHANGE THE COLOUR OF
THE HAIR, BUT, BY EARLY USE, IT WILL
PREVENT IT TURNING GREY. PREMATURE
LOSS OF THE HAIR, SO COMMON IN THESE
DAYS, MAY BE ENTIRELY PREVENTED
BY THE USE OF ZYLO-BALSAMUM.
PROMPT RELIEF IN THOUSANDS OF CASES
HAS BEEN AFFORDED WHERE THE HAIR
HAS BEEN COMING OUT IN HANDFULS.
IT PROMOTES A HEALTHY AND VIGOROUS
GROWTH. HAIR DRESSED WITH ZYLO-
BALSAMUM IS ALWAYS CLEAN, FREE
FROM DANDRUFF, AND WITH THAT
BEAUTIFUL GLOSS ONLY SEEN IN
HEALTHY HAIR. IT IS DELICIOUSLY
FRAGRANT. NO OIL OR POMADE SHOULD
BE USED WITH IT.

CAUTION!!—The Genuine only in Blush-Grey Wrappers.

Sold by all Chemists, Perfumers, and Dealers in Toilet Articles,
in only one size—Large Glass Stoppered Bottles.

THE FAVOURITE TOILET WATER OF THE AGE.

GOLDEN STAR

BAY-LEAF WATER,

TRIPLE DISTILLED FROM THE FRESH LEAVES OF THE
BAY-TREE (*Myrica Acris*),

For the

TOILET, NURSERY, AND BATH.

A Toilet Water
of peculiar
and delightful fragrance,
delicate and lasting,
refreshing and soothing.
GOLDEN STAR BAY-LEAF WATER,
triple distilled from the fresh leaves of
the Bay Tree (*Myrica Acris*). Indispensable
and a luxury for the Toilet, Nursery, and Bath.
A few drops on a Sponge or Towel moistened with water,
and the Face and Hands bathed with it, is very beneficial to
the Skin, removing all roughness. Most highly recommended
to apply after SHAVING. A small quantity in the Bath gives a
delightful aroma, and it has most remarkable CLEANSING
PROPERTIES. Particularly adapted to the BATHING OF IN-
FANTS and Young Children; a few drops are sufficient for
a basin of water. Most grateful to INVALIDS and
all who suffer from HEADACHE, from Mental
Labour or Fatigue. Buy only the genuine
GOLDEN STAR BAY-LEAF WATER.
Sold in three sizes Toilet Bottles,
2s. 6d., 5s., 8s., by Chemists and
Perfumers, or on receipt of
stamps, from the Whole-
sale Depot, 11 and 116,
Southampton-row,
London.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

HYDROLEINE. Equal to ten times the
quantity of Cod-Liver Oil.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

The pleasant taste of Cod-Liver Oil
is removed by Hydration. Easier to
administer than Cod-Liver Oil.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

Entirely supersedes plain Cod-Liver Oil. Contains ready-
digested Cod-Liver Oil. Can be taken by the most delicate
stomach. Is immediately assimilated.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

Produces rapid increase in Flesh and Weight.

"HYDROLEINE" has been described as
partially-digested oil, which will nourish and produce
increase in weight in those cases where oils or fats not so treated
are difficult or impossible to digest. All tendency to emaciation
and loss of weight is arrested by the regular use of HYDRO-
LEINE, which may be discontinued when the usual average
weight has been permanently regained.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

Superior to any Emulsion or Pancreatic Oil ever pre-
pared.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

Is not a patent medicine. Has the
formula upon every Bottle. Is Tonic,
Digestive, and Highly Nutritive.

IN "NOTES ON CONSUMPTION and WASTING DISEASES

SUCCESSFULLY TREATED BY

HYDRATED OIL,

With Cases showing the Immediate Increase in
Weight produced by it. (Published by Diprose,
Bateman, and Co., Sheffield-street, Lincoln's-in-
fields).

G. OVEREND DREWRY, M.D., Physician
to the National Free Dispensary for Consumption and
Wasting Diseases, Gower-street, W., Author of "Common-Sense
Management of the Stomach," &c.,

REFERRING TO CASES TREATED AT THE

NATIONAL FREE DISPENSARY for

CONSUMPTION and

WASTING DISEASES, says that

"HYDRATED OIL produces an effect
such as neither cod-liver oil nor any preparation of it
with which I am acquainted even faintly approaches."—Page 23,
and on page 21.

"PATIENTS are unanimous in their
statement that the appetite is much increased by taking
'Hydrated Oil,' and that, so far from possessing the unpleasant
taste of ordinary Cod-Liver Oil, the taste of 'Hydrated Oil' is
agreeable rather than the reverse, and is described by some as
resembling Devonshire cream. These, I submit, are very impor-
tant points in cases usually attended by great irritability of
stomach. The general improvement in strength shown within
a fortnight was in many instances surprising, even to myself,
who had seen already in private practice many startling results
from its use. My experience, however, shows that in cases where
Cod-Liver Oil or an emulsion of it has been depended upon
increase of weight is rarely obtained."—Page 23.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

Economical in Use; Certain in Result.

THE agreeable character of HYDRATED
OIL is conclusively shown by the fact that Delicate Women
and Young Children take it with avidity; and in the case of
Infants who do not thrive upon the food given, the nourished
and well-conditioned appearance of the child after this treatment
is most marked.

THE CHEMICAL PRINCIPLES upon
which Hydrated Oil is prepared were first described

IN A TREATISE on the ASSIMILATION
and DIGESTION of FATS in the HUMAN BODY, by

H. C. BARTLETT, Ph.D., F.C.S.
Published by Messrs. J. and A. Churchill, New Bur-
lington-street.

"FAT IN THE HUMAN BODY." Page 41.

"NOTHING appears to restore the healthy
functions of the liver and pancreas in these cases except
the frequent ingestion of oil or liquid fat, so treated artificially
that it is already partially transformed by fermentation and the
action of bile. Seized on with avidity by the absorbents, it is
immediately assimilated by the digestive organs until they gradually
become strengthened, not only to provide their own nourishment,
but to transform a sufficient quantity of fat to supply the
inevitable waste throughout the body."

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

From its valuable tonic effect on the nervous system, in
addition to its special stimulating action on the organs concerned
in the production of fat in the body, it also causes marked in-
crease in weight in persons of naturally thin habit who do not
present any evidences of disease.

THE permanence and perfection of the
Emulsion and the extreme solubility of the HYDRATED
OIL is shown by its retaining its cream-like condition as long as
the purest cod-liver oil will retain its sweetness. Unlike the prepa-
rations mentioned, or simple cod-liver oil, it produces no unpleasant
cruciation or sense of nausea, and should be taken in such very
much smaller doses, according to the directions, as will ensure
its complete assimilation; this at the same time renders its use
economical in the highest degree.

ANALYTICAL REPORTS.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil).

Laboratory, 39, Duke-street, Grosvenor-square, W.,
July 31, 1877.

Messrs. J. M. Richards and Co.
Gentlemen.—In compliance with your instructions I have to
report that the samples of Hydrated Oil (Hydroleine) taken by
me from bulk before bottling during the last nine months have
in every instance been composed in accordance with the formula
given on the labels. The necessary conditions of transformation
of the oil have always been attained in the manufacture, and
by means of the artificial digestion so produced this preparation
is far more easy of assimilation than ordinary cod-liver oil, or any
emulsion of fat or oil which I have analysed.—I am, faithfully
yours,
H. C. BARTLETT, Ph.D., F.C.S.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil) is

immediately assimilated. Unlike ordinary Cod-Liver Oil,
it does not purge, does not produce sickness, or what is so well
known as biliousness, nor does it pass through the body
unchanged, as it is already partially digested, and suitable for
immediate absorption and assimilation. Hence its economical
value, none being wasted.

WEAKLY INFANTS THRIVE ON IT.
Appetite is improved, digestion assisted, and strength
increased by HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil). A true Nerve
Tonic, a REAL DIGESTIVE, and POWERFUL NUTRITIVE.

ALL Persons taking HYDROLEINE are
particularly urged to keep an ACCOUNT FROM WEEK
TO WEEK of THEIR WEIGHT, that the gain and improve-
ment may be known.

MESSRS. J. M. RICHARDS and CO.

having devoted special attention to perfecting a process
by means of which uniformity in the production of HYDRATED
OIL is secured, desire to direct the attention of the medical pro-
fession and the public to this preparation, to distinguish which
the name of HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil) has been registered
under the Trade Marks Act by them.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil), in

Half-pound Bottles, price 4s. 6d. Sold by all Chemists,
Manufactured by J. M. RICHARDS and CO.—Office and Ware-
house, Great Russell-street-buildings, Great Russell-street
(corner of Charlotte-street), Bloomsbury, London.

VALUABLE DISCOVERY for the HAIR.

If your hair is turning grey or white, or falling off, use
THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER; for it will positively
restore, in every case, grey or white hair to its original colour,
without losing the discolouration itself. It restores. It
makes the hair charmingly beautiful, as well as promoting the
growth of the hair on bald spots, where the glands are not
decayed.

This preparation has never been known to fail in restoring the
hair to its natural colour and gloss in from eight to twelve days.
It promotes growth, and prevents the hair falling out, erad-
icating dandruff, and leaving the scalp in a clean healthy con-
dition.

It imparts peculiar vitality to the roots of the hair, restoring it
to its youthful freshness and vigour. Daily applications of this
preparation for a week or two will surely restore faded, grey, or
white hair to its natural colour and richness.

It is not a dye, nor does it contain any colouring matter or
offensive substance whatever. Hence it does not soil the hands
the scalp, or even white linen, but procures the colour within
the substance of the hair.

It may be had of any respectable Chemist, Perfumer, or Dealer
in Toilet Articles in the Kingdom, at 3s. 6d. per bottle. In case
the dealer has not "The Mexican Hair Restorer" in stock and
will not procure it for you, it will be sent direct by rail, carriage
paid, on receipt of 4s. in stamps, to any part of England.
Prepared by HENRY C. GALLUP, 493, Oxford-street, London.

THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER.

WHAT BEAUTIFIES THE HAIR?

What gives luxuriance to each tress,
And pleases each one's fancies?
What adds a charm of perfect grace,
And Nature's gift enhances?
What gives a bright and beautiful gloss,
And what says each reviewer?
"That quite successful is the use
OF 'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER!'"

What gives luxuriance to each tress,
And makes it bright and glowing?
And keeps it free from dandruff, too,
And healthy in its growing?
What does such wonders? Ask the press,
And what says each reviewer?
"That none can equal or approach
'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER!'"

What gives luxuriance to each tress,
Like some bright halo beaming?
What makes the hair a perfect mass
Of splendid ringlets beaming?
What gives profusion in its growth?
Why, what says each reviewer?
"The choicest preparation is
'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER!'"

What gives luxuriance to each tress,
And makes it so delightful?
Because to speak the honest truth
Is only just and rightful.
What says the people and the press,
And what says each reviewer?
"That most superb for ladies' use
Is 'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER!'"

THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER

has gained for itself the highest reputation, and a decided
preference over all other "hair dressings," as evinced from cer-
tificates and testimonials from the most respectable sources.
Being compounded with the greatest care—combining, as it does,
all the most desirable qualities of the best hair preparations of
the day, without the objectionable ingredients which are found in
the very best known to chemistry for restoring the natural colour
to the hair, and causing new hair to grow on bald spots, unless
the hair-glands are decayed; for if the glands are decayed, and
gone no stimulant can restore them; but if, as is often the case,
the glands are only torpid, THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER
will renew their vitality, and a new growth of hair will follow.
Read the following Testimonial:

From Messrs. Wm. Hayes and Co., Chemists, 12, Grafton-street,
Dublin.—"We are recommending THE MEXICAN HAIR
RESTORER to all our customers, as the best of the kind, as we
have been told by several of our friends who tried it that it has a
wonderful effect in restoring and strengthening their hair."

THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER

AN IMPORTANT QUESTION FOR LADIES.

Would you have luxuriant hair,
Beautiful, and rich, and rare?
Would you have it soft and bright,
And attractive to the sight?
This you really can produce,
If you put in constant use
'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER'

The hair it strengthens and preserves,
And thus a double purpose serves;
It beautifies—improves it, too,
And gives it a most charming hue,
And thus in each essential way,
It public favour gains—
'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER'

If a single thread of hair
Of a greyish tint is there,
This 'Restorer' will restore
All its colour as before,
And thus it is that vast renown
Does daily now its virtue crown—
'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER!'

No matter whether faded grey,
Or falling like the leaves of May,
It will renew the human hair,
And make it like itself appear:
It will revive it, beautify,
And every ardent wish supply—
'THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER!'

THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER.

The constitution of the person and the condition of the scalp
have much to do with the length of time it requires for new hair
to grow; also, the hair-dressing it endures much upon the vital
force remaining in the hair-glands. New hairs are first seen to
start around the margin of the bald spot; near the permanent
hair, and extending upwards until the spots are covered more or
less thickly with fine short hair. Excessive brushing should be
guarded against, as soon as the small hairs make their appear-
ance; but the scalp may be sponged with rain water to advan-
tage occasionally. The scalp may be pressed and moved on
the bone by the finger ends, which quickens the circulation
and softens the spots which have remained long bald.
On applying the hair-dressing it cultivates the scalp, and in cases
where the hair begins to fall a few applications will arrest it,
and the new growth presents the luxuriance and colour of
youth. It may be relied on as the best hair-dressing known for
restoring grey or faded hair to its original colour without dyeing
it, producing the colour within the substance of the hair, and im-
parting a peculiar vitality to the roots, preventing the hair from
falling, keeping the head cool, clean, and free from dandruff,
causing new hairs to grow, unless the hair-glands are entirely
decayed. THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER makes the hair
soft, glossy, and luxuriant. Sold by Chemists and Perfumers,
at 3s. 6d.; or sent to any address free on receipt of 4s. in stamps.
HENRY C. GALLUP, Proprietor, 493, Oxford-street, London.

THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER.

When the hair is weak and faded,
Like the autumn leaves that fall,
Then is felt that saddest ailment,
Which does every heart enthrall.
Then we look for some specific
To arrest it on its way,
And THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER
Bids it like enchantment stay.

It arrests decaying progress,
Though the hair is thin and grey
It will strengthen and improve it,
And work wonders day by day.
It restores the colour,
And gives back beauty, too;
For THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER
Makes it look both fresh and new.

What's the greatest hair restorer,
That the presence of can show,
What produces wonder, daily,
Which the world at large should know?
Why, THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER
Eminently stands the first;
Thus its fame by countless thousands
Day by day is now re-echo'd.

What beautifies, improves, and strengthens
Human hair of every age?
Why, this famous great restorer,
With the ladies in the rage,
And THE MEXICAN HAIR RESTORER
Is the very best in use.
For luxuriant tresses always
Does its magic powers produce.

THE WORDS "THE MEXICAN HAIR

RESTORER" are a Trade Mark; and the public will please
see the words are on every case surrounding the Bottle, and the
name of H. C. GALLUP is blown in the bottle.

The Mexican Hair Restorer. Price 3s. 6d. Directions in German,
French, and Spanish. Prepared by H. C. Gallup, 493, Oxford-
street, London.

May be had of M. Swann, 12, Rue Castiglione, Paris; W.
Kingston, Malta; Bathurst and Co., Calcutta; B. G. Lennon,
Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope; Malabar and Co., Kinc-
town, Jamaica; T. Plimmer, Bridgetown, Barbadoes; Rowe and
Co., Rangoon; Treacher and Co., Bombay; and of most respect-
able Dealers in all parts of the world.

D. NICHOLSON and Co

NEW WINTER COSTUMES and MANPLES—SEVEN PRIZE MEDALS.

700 Illustrations of the Latest Styles, with the prices of the
Patterns cut in paper, post-free.

LADIES RESIDENT IN THE COUNTRY ARE INVITED TO WRITE FOR THE ABOVE.

REAL SEAL PALETOTS, in loose or
fitting shapes, from 5s. to 30s.

MATALASSE CLOTH, Long Paletots,
trimmed Black or Natural Fur, 2s. to 10s.

SILK MATALASSE PALETOTS, lined
throughout and trimmed with Fur, from 4s.

D. NICHOLSON and Co.,

50 to 53, ST. PAUL'S-CHURCHYARD, LONDON.

COLOURED SILKS, Remarkably Cheap.

We have just purchased three large parcels of Lyons Silks,
in all new shades, suitable for Promenades, Dinner, and Evening
Wear, unprecedentedly Cheap.

Lot 1. 22 in. wide, all colours, 2s. 11d.; formerly 3s. 11d.
Lot 2. 22 in. " " " 3s. 11d.; formerly 5s. 3d.
Lot 3. 22 in. " " " 4s. 11d.; formerly 6s. 6d.
These goods are absolutely better value than we ever
before sold.

Patterns post-free to any part of the United Kingdom.

D. NICHOLSON and Co.,

50 to 53, ST. PAUL'S-CHURCHYARD, LONDON.

BLACK SILKS at LOWER PRICES than

they have been sold for forty years. Owing to the depressed
state of the Raw Silk trade, we have made large Purchases in
Black Silks, which we have divided into Four Lots.

	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Lot A. Prices per yard, 2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 11
Lot B. Prices per yard, 3 3	3 3	3 3	3 11	4 5
Lot C. Prices per yard, 4 4	4 4	4 11	5 3	5 11
Lot D. Prices per yard, 6 6	6 11	7 6	8 6	

The above are 30 per cent lower in price than this time last year.
Patterns of all the qualities post-free.

D. NICHOLSON and Co.,

50 to 53, ST. PAUL'S-CHURCHYARD, LONDON.

NEW DRESS MATERIALS.—A Large

Assortment of New Dress Materials for the present Season
in every fashionable shade, including

Bourette Cloths, from	10s. 11d. per yard.
Snow Flakes, from	10s. 11d. per yard.
Velour Cloths, from	1s. 6d. per yard.
Cashmere Serges, from	1s. 11d. per yard.
Matalasses, from	10s. 11d. per yard.
Costume Cashmires, New Shades	2s. 6d. per yard.

Velvetines, Flannels, Household Linens, &c.
Patterns of any of the above post-free.

D. NICHOLSON and Co.,

50 to 53, ST. PAUL'S-CHURCHYARD, LONDON.

LADIES' UNDERCLOTHING.

A Superior Collection of New Patterns in every Article of
Ladies' Underclothing. Good work guaranteed.

A Costly Illustrated Book of the Goods in this department, with
Estimates for Wedding Trousseaux, Layettes and Indian
Outfits sent post-free.

D. NICHOLSON and Co.,

50, 51, 52, and 53, ST. PAUL'S-CHURCHYARD.

ENGLISH GOODS, PER STEAMERS, AT CHEAPEST

RATES.
D. NICHOLSON and Co.,

ESTABLISHED 1813,
SILK, WOOLLEN, AND MANCHESTER
WAREHOUSEMEN,

INDIAN, COLONIAL, AND FOREIGN OUTFITTERS,
50 to 53, ST. PAUL'S-CHURCHYARD, and
66, PATERNOSTER-ROW, LONDON.

Supply English Manufactures at Strictly Wholesale Prices. They
invite the attention of Families residing abroad to their
Illustrated 160-page Catalogue, gratis, post-free, containing full
particulars as to Woollen, Silk, and Cotton Goods of every de-
scription. Patterns post-free. Ladies' Clothing, Linens,
Hosiery, Gloves, Ribbons, Hatteries, Jewellery, &c.

"You need be under no apprehension about the expense to which you are likely to put me. I have unexpectedly inherited what is to me a handsome fortune.

"The same post which brought your aunt's letter brought a line from a lawyer asking me to see him on the subject of my late father's affairs. I waited a day or two before I could summon heart enough to see him, or to see anybody; and then I went to his office. You have heard that my father's bank stopped payment, at a time of commercial panic. His failure was mainly attributable to the treachery of a friend to whom he had lent a large sum of money, and who paid him the yearly interest, without acknowledging that every farthing of it had been lost in unsuccessful speculations. The son of this man has prospered in business, and he has honourably devoted a part of his wealth to the payment of his father's creditors. Half the sum due to my father has thus passed into my hands as his next of kin; and the other half is to follow in course of time. If my hopes had been fulfilled, how gladly I should have shared my prosperity with you! As it is, I have far more than enough for my wants as a lonely man, and plenty left to spend in your service.

"God bless and prosper you, my dear. I shall ask you to accept a little present from me, among the other offerings that are made to you before the wedding day.—R. M."

The studiously considerate and delicate tone in which these lines were written had an effect on Isabel which was exactly the opposite of the effect intended by the writer. She burst into a passionate fit of tears; and in the safe solitude of her own room, the despairing words escaped her, "I wish I had died before I met with Alfred Hardyman!"

As the days wore on, disappointments and difficulties seemed by a kind of fatality to beset the contemplated announcement of the marriage.

Miss Pink's asthma, developed by the unfavourable weather, set the doctor's art at defiance, and threatened to keep that unfortunate lady a prisoner in her room on the day of the party. Hardyman's invitations were in some cases refused; and in others accepted by husbands with excuses for the absence of their wives. His elder brother made an apology for himself as well as for his wife. Felix Sweetair wrote, "With pleasure, dear Alfred, if my health permits me to leave the house." Lady Lydiard, invited at Miss Pink's special request, sent no reply. The one encouraging circumstance was the silence of Lady Rotherfield. So long as her son received no intimation to the contrary, it was a sign that Lord Rotherfield permitted his wife to sanction the marriage by her presence.

Hardyman wrote to his Imperial correspondent, engaging to leave England on the earliest possible day, and asking to be pardoned if he failed to express himself more definitely, in consideration of domestic affairs which it was necessary to settle before he started for the Continent. If there should not be time enough to write again, he promised to send a telegraphic announcement of his departure. Long afterwards, Hardyman remembered the misgivings that had troubled him when he wrote that letter. In the rough draught of it, he had mentioned, as his excuse for not being yet certain of his own movements, that he expected to be immediately married. In the fair copy, the vague foreboding of some accident to come was so painfully present to his mind, that he struck out the words which referred to his marriage and substituted the designedly indefinite phrase, "domestic affairs."

CHAPTER XX.

The day of the garden party arrived. There was no rain; but the air was heavy, and the sky was overcast by lowering clouds.

Some hours before the guests were expected, Isabel arrived alone at the farm, bearing the apologies of unfortunate Miss Pink, still kept a prisoner in her bed-chamber by the asthma. In the confusion produced at the cottage by the preparations for entertaining the company, the one room in which Hardyman could receive Isabel with the certainty of not being interrupted was the smoking-room. To this haven of refuge he led her—still reserved and silent, still not restored to her customary spirits. "If any visitors come before the time," Hardyman said to his servant, "tell them I am engaged at the stables. I must have an hour's quiet talk with you," he continued, turning to Isabel, "or I shall be in too bad a temper to receive my guests with common politeness. The worry of giving this party is not to be told in words. I almost wish I had been content with presenting you to my mother, and had let the rest of my acquaintance go to the devil."

A quiet half hour passed; and the first visitor, a stranger to the servants, appeared at the cottage-gate. He was a middle-aged man, and he had no wish to disturb Mr. Hardyman. "I will wait in the grounds," he said, "and trouble nobody." The middle-aged man, who expressed himself in these modest terms, was Robert Moody.

Five minutes later, a carriage drove up to the gate. An elderly lady got out of it, followed by a fat white Scotch terrier, who growled at every stranger within his reach. It is needless to introduce Lady Lydiard and Tommie.

Informed that Mr. Hardyman was at the stables, Lady Lydiard gave the servant her card. "Take that to your master, and say I won't detain him five minutes." With these words, her Ladyship sauntered into the grounds. She looked about her with observant eyes; not only noticing the tent which had been set up on the grass to accommodate the expected guests, but entering it, and looking at the waiters who were engaged in placing the luncheon on the table. Returning to the outer world, she next remarked that Mr. Hardyman's lawn was in very bad order. Barren sun-dried patches, and little holes and crevices opened here and there by the action of the summer heat, announced that the lawn, like everything else at the farm, had been neglected in the exclusive attention paid to the claims of the horses. Reaching a shrubbery which bounded one side of the grounds next, her Ladyship became aware of a man slowly approaching her, to all appearance absorbed in thought. The man drew a little nearer. She lifted her glasses to her eyes and recognised—Moody.

No embarrassment was produced on either side by this unexpected meeting. Lady Lydiard had, not long since, sent to ask her former steward to visit her; regretting, in her warm-hearted way, the terms on which they had separated, and wishing to atone for the harsh language that had escaped her at their parting interview. In the friendly talk which followed the reconciliation, Lady Lydiard not only heard the news of Moody's pecuniary inheritance—but, noticing the change in his appearance for the worse, contrived to extract from him the confession of his ill-starred passion for Isabel. To discover him now, after all that he had acknowledged, walking about the grounds at Hardyman's farm, took her Ladyship completely by surprise. "Good Heavens!" she exclaimed, in her loudest tones, "what are you doing here?"

"You mentioned Mr. Hardyman's garden party, my Lady, when I had the honour of waiting on you," Moody answered. "Thinking over it afterwards, it seemed the fittest occasion I could find for making a little wedding present to Miss Isabel. Is there any harm in my asking Mr. Hardyman to let me put the present on her plate, so that she may see it when she sits down to luncheon? If your Ladyship thinks so, I will go away directly, and send the gift by post."

Lady Lydiard looked at him attentively. "You don't despise the girl," she asked, "for selling herself for rank and money? I do—I can tell you!"

Moody's worn white face flushed a little. "No, my Lady," he answered, "I can't hear you say that! Isabel would not have engaged herself to Mr. Hardyman unless she had been fond of him—as fond, I dare say, as I once hoped she might be of me. It's a hard thing to confess that; but I do confess it, in justice to her—God bless her!"

The generosity that spoke in those simple words touched the finest sympathies in Lady Lydiard's nature. "Give me your hand," she said, with her own generous spirit kindling in her eyes. "You have a great heart, Moody. Isabel Miller is a fool for not marrying you—and one day she will know it!"

Before a word more could pass between them, Hardyman's voice was audible on the other side of the shrubbery, calling irritably to his servant to find Lady Lydiard.

Moody retired to the farther end of the walk, while Lady Lydiard advanced in the opposite direction, so as to meet Hardy-

man at the entrance to the shrubbery. He bowed stiffly, and begged to know why her Ladyship had honoured him with a visit.

Lady Lydiard replied without noticing the coldness of her reception.

"I have not been very well, Mr. Hardyman, or you would have seen me before this. My only object in presenting myself here is to make my excuses personally for having written of you in terms which expressed a doubt of your honour. I have done you an injustice, and I beg you to forgive me."

Hardyman acknowledged this frank apology as unreservedly as it had been offered to him. "Say no more, Lady Lydiard. And let me hope, now you are here, that you will honour my little party with your presence."

Lady Lydiard gravely stated her reasons for not accepting the invitation.

"I disapprove so strongly of unequal marriages," she said, walking on slowly towards the cottage, "that I cannot, in common consistency, become one of your guests. I shall always feel interested in Isabel Miller's welfare; and I can honestly say I shall be glad if your married life proves that my old-fashioned prejudices are without justification in your case. Accept my thanks for your invitation; and let me hope that my plain-speaking has not offended you."

She bowed, and looked about her for Tommie before she advanced to the carriage waiting for her at the gate. In the surprise of seeing Moody she had forgotten to look back for the dog when she entered the shrubbery. She now called to him, and blew the whistle at her watch-chain. Not a sign of Tommie was to be seen. Hardyman instantly directed the servants to search in the cottage and out of the cottage for the dog. The order was obeyed with all needful activity and intelligence, and entirely without success. For the time being, at any rate, Tommie was lost.

Hardyman promised to have the dog looked for in every part of the farm, and to send him back in the care of one of his own men. With these polite assurances Lady Lydiard was obliged to be satisfied. She drove away in a very despondent frame of mind. "First Isabel, and now Tommie," thought her Ladyship. "I am losing the only companions who made life tolerable to me."

Returning from the garden gate, after taking leave of his visitor, Hardyman received from his servant a handful of letters which had just arrived for him. Walking slowly over the lawn as he opened them, he found nothing but excuses for the absence of guests who had already accepted their invitations. He had just thrust the letters into his pocket, when he heard footsteps behind him, and, looking round, found himself confronted by Moody.

"Hullo! have you come here to lunch?" Hardyman asked, roughly.

"I have come here, Sir, with a little gift for Miss Isabel, in honour of her marriage," Moody answered quietly. "And I ask your permission to put it on the table, so that she may see it when your guests sit down to luncheon."

He opened a jeweller's case as he spoke, containing a plain gold bracelet with an inscription engraved on the inner side:—"To Miss Isabel Miller, with the sincere good wishes of Robert Moody."

Plain as it was, the design of the bracelet was unusually beautiful. Hardyman had noticed Moody's agitation on the day when he had met Isabel near her aunt's house, and had drawn his own conclusions from it. His face darkened with a momentary jealousy as he looked at the bracelet. "All right, old fellow!" he said, with contemptuous familiarity. "Don't be modest. Wait and give it to her with your own hand."

"No, Sir," said Moody. "I would rather leave it, if you please, to speak for itself."

Hardyman understood the delicacy of feeling which dictated those words, and, without well knowing why, resented it. He was on the point of speaking, under the influence of this unworthy feeling, when Isabel's voice reached his ears, calling to him from the cottage.

Moody's face contracted with a sudden expression of pain as he too recognised the voice. "Don't let me detain you, Sir," he said, sadly. "Good morning!"

Hardyman left him without ceremony. Moody, slowly following, entered the tent. All the preparations for the luncheon had been completed; nobody was there. The places to be occupied by the guests were indicated by cards bearing their names. Moody found Isabel's card, and put his bracelet inside the folded napkin on her plate. For a while he stood with his hand on the table, thinking. The temptation to communicate once more with Isabel before he lost her for ever, was fast getting the better of his powers of resistance. "If I could persuade her to write a word to say she liked her bracelet," he thought, "it would be a comfort when I go back to my solitary life." He tore a leaf out of his pocket-book and wrote on it, "One line to say you accept my gift and my good wishes. Put it under the cushion of your chair, and I shall find it when the company have left the tent." He slipped the paper into the case which held the bracelet, and instead of leaving the farm as he had intended, turned back to the shelter of the shrubbery.

CHAPTER XXI.

Hardyman went on to the cottage. He found Isabel in some agitation. And there, by her side, with his tail wagging slowly, and his eye on Hardyman in expectation of a possible kick—there was the lost Tommie!

"Has Lady Lydiard gone?" Isabel asked, eagerly.

"Yes," said Hardyman. "Where did you find the dog?"

As events had ordered it, the dog had found Isabel, under these circumstances.

The appearance of Lady Lydiard's card in the smoking-room had been an alarming event for Lady Lydiard's adopted daughter. She was guiltily conscious of not having answered her Ladyship's note, inclosed in Miss Pink's letter, and of not having taken her Ladyship's advice of resisting the advances of Hardyman. As he rose to leave the room and receive his visitor in the grounds, Isabel intreated him to say nothing of her presence at the farm, unless Lady Lydiard exhibited a forgiving turn of mind by asking to see her. Left by herself in the smoking-room, she suddenly heard a bark in the passage which had a familiar sound in her ears. She opened the door—and in rushed Tommie, with one of his shrieks of delight! Curiosity had taken him into the house. He had heard the voices in the smoking-room; had recognised Isabel's voice; and had waited, with his customary cunning and his customary distrust of strangers, until Hardyman was out of the way. Isabel kissed and caressed him, and then drove him out again to the lawn, fearing that Lady Lydiard might return to look for him. Going back to the smoking-room, she stood at the window watching for Hardyman's return. When the servants came in to look for the dog, she could only tell them that she had last seen him in the grounds, not far from the cottage. The useless search being abandoned, and the carriage having left the gate, who should crawl out from the back of a cupboard in which some empty hamper were placed but Tommie himself! How he had contrived to get back to the smoking-room (unless she had omitted to completely close the door on her return) it was impossible to say. But there he was, determined this time to stay with Isabel, and keeping in his hiding-place until he heard the movement of the carriage-wheels, which informed him that his lawful mistress had left the cottage! Isabel had at once called to Hardyman, on the chance that the carriage might yet be stopped. It was already out of sight, and nobody knew which of the two roads it had taken, both leading to London. In this emergency, Isabel could only look at Hardyman and ask what was to be done.

"I can't spare a servant till after the party," he answered. "The dog must be tied up in the stables."

Isabel shook her head. Tommie was not accustomed to be tied up. He would make a disturbance, and he would be beaten by the grooms. "I will take care of him," she said. "He won't leave me."

"There's something else to think of besides the dog," Hardyman rejoined, irritably. "Look at these letters!" He pulled them out of his pocket as he spoke. "Here are no less than seven men, all calling themselves my friends, who accepted my invitation, and who write to excuse themselves on the very day of the party! Do you know why? They're all afraid of my father—I forgot to tell you he's a Cabinet Minister as well as a Lord. Cowards and cads. They have heard he isn't coming, and they think to curry favour with the great man by stopping away. Come along, Isabel!

Let's take their names off the luncheon-table. Not a man of them shall ever darken my doors again!"

"I am to blame for what has happened," Isabel answered, sadly. "I am estranging you from your friends. There is still time, Alfred, to alter your mind and let me go."

He put his arm round her with rough fondness. "I would sacrifice every friend I have in the world rather than lose you. Come along!"

They left the cottage. At the entrance to the tent Hardyman noticed the dog at Isabel's heels, and vented his ill-temper, as usual with male humanity, on the nearest unoffending creature that he could find. "Be off, you mongrel brute!" he shouted. The tail of Tommie relaxed from its customary tight curve over the small of his back; and the legs of Tommie (with his tail between them) took him at full gallop to the friendly shelter of the cupboard in the smoking-room. It was one of those trifling circumstances which women notice seriously. Isabel said nothing; she only thought to herself, "I wish he had shown his temper when I first knew him!"

They entered the tent.

"I'll read the names," said Hardyman, "and you find the cards and tear them up. Stop! I'll keep the cards. You're just the sort of woman my father likes. He'll be reconciled to me when he sees you, after we are married. If one of those men ever asks him for a place, I'll take care, if it's years hence, to put an obstacle in his way! Here, take my pencil, and make a mark on the cards to remind me;—the same mark I set against a horse in my book when I don't like him—a cross, inclosed in a circle." He produced his pocket-book. His hands trembled with anger as he gave the pencil to Isabel and laid the book on the table. He had just read the name of the first false friend, and Isabel had just found the card, when a servant appeared with a message. "Mrs. Drumblade has arrived, Sir, and wishes to see you on a matter of the greatest importance."

Hardyman left the tent, not very willingly. "Wait here," he said to Isabel; "I'll be back directly."

She was standing near her own place at the table. Moody had left one end of the jeweller's case visible above the napkin, to attract her attention. In a minute more the bracelet and the note were in her hands. She dropped on her chair, overwhelmed by the conflicting emotions that rose in her at the sight of the bracelet, at the reading of the note. Her head drooped, and the tears filled her eyes. "Are all women as blind as I have been to what is good and noble in the men who love them?" she wondered, sadly. "Better as it is," she thought, with a bitter sigh; "I am not worthy of him."

As she took up the pencil to write her answer to Moody on the back of her dinner-card, the servant appeared again at the door of the tent.

"My master wants you at the cottage, Miss, immediately."

Isabel rose, putting the bracelet and the note in the silver-mounted leather pocket (a present from Hardyman) which hung at her belt. In the hurry of passing round the table to get out, she never noticed that her dress touched Hardyman's pocket-book, placed close to the edge, and threw it down on the grass below. The book fell into one of the heat-cracks which Lady Lydiard had noticed as evidence of the neglected condition of the cottage lawn.

"You ought to hear the pleasant news my sister has just brought me," said Hardyman, when Isabel joined him in the parlour. "Mrs. Drumblade has been told, on the best authority, that my mother is not coming to the party."

"There must be some reason, of course, dear Isabel," added Mrs. Drumblade. "Have you any idea of what it can be? I haven't seen my mother myself; and all my inquiries have failed to find it out."

She looked searchingly at Isabel as she spoke. The mask of sympathy on her face was admirably worn. Nobody who possessed only a superficial acquaintance with Mrs. Drumblade's character would have suspected how thoroughly she was enjoying in secret the position of embarrassment in which her news had placed her brother. Instinctively doubting whether Mrs. Drumblade's friendly behaviour was quite so sincere as it appeared to be, Isabel answered that she was a stranger to Lady Rotherfield, and was therefore quite at a loss to explain the cause of her Ladyship's absence. As she spoke, the guests began to arrive in quick succession, and the subject was dropped, as a matter of course.

It was not a merry party. Hardyman's approaching marriage had been made the topic of much malicious gossip; and Isabel's character had, as usual in such cases, become the object of all the false reports that scandal could invent. Lady Rotherfield's absence confirmed the general conviction that Hardyman was disgracing himself. The men were all more or less uneasy. The women resented the discovery that Isabel was, personally speaking, at least, beyond the reach of hostile criticism. Her beauty was viewed as a downright offence; her refined and modest manners were set down as perfect acting; "really disgusting, my dear, in so young a girl." General Drumblade, a large and mouldy veteran, in a state of chronic astonishment (after his own matrimonial experience) at Hardyman's folly in marrying at all, diffused a wide circle of gloom, wherever he went and whatever he did. His accomplished wife, forcing her high spirits on everybody's attention with a sort of kittenish playfulness, intensified the depressing effect of the general dullness by all the force of the strongest contrast. After waiting half an hour for his mother, and waiting in vain, Hardyman led the way to the tent in despair. "The sooner I fill their stomachs and get of them," he thought, savagely, "the better I shall be pleased!"

The luncheon was attacked by the company with a certain silent ferocity, which the waiters noticed as remarkable, even in their large experience. The men drank deeply, but with wonderfully little effect in raising their spirits; the women, with the exception of amiable Mrs. Drumblade, kept Isabel deliberately out of the conversation that went on among them. General Drumblade, sitting next to her in one of the places of honour, discoursed to Isabel privately on "my brother-in-law Hardyman's infernal temper." A young Marquis, on her other side—a mere lad, chosen to make the necessary speech in acknowledgment of his superior rank—rose, in a state of nervous trepidation, to propose Isabel's health as the chosen bride of their host. Pale and trembling, conscious of having forgotten the words which he had learnt beforehand, this unhappy young nobleman began, "Ladies and gentlemen, I haven't an idea—" He stopped, put his hand to his head, stared wildly, and sat down again; having contrived to state his own case with masterly brevity and perfect truth, in a speech of seven words.

While the dismay, in some cases, and the amusement in others, was still at its height, Hardyman's valet made his appearance, and, approaching his master, said in a whisper, "Could I speak to you, Sir, for a moment outside?"

"What the devil do you want?" Hardyman asked, irritably. "Is that a letter in your hand? Give it to me."

The valet was a Frenchman. In other words, he had a sense of what was due to himself. His master had forgotten this. He gave up the letter with a certain dignity of manner, and left the tent. Hardyman opened the letter. He turned pale as he read it; crumpled it in his hand, and threw it down on the table. "By G—d! it's a lie!" he exclaimed, furiously.

The guests rose in confusion. Mrs. Drumblade, finding the letter within her reach, coolly possessed herself of it; recognised her mother's handwriting; and read these lines:—

"I have only now succeeded in persuading your father to let me write to you. For God's sake, break off your marriage at any sacrifice. Your father has heard, on unanswerable authority, that Miss Isabel Miller left her situation in Lady Lydiard's house on suspicion of theft."

While his sister was reading this letter, Hardyman had made his way to Isabel's chair. "I must speak to you, directly," he whispered. "Come away with me!" He turned, as he took her arm, and looked at the table. "Where is my letter?" he asked. Mrs. Drumblade handed it to him, dexterously crumpled up again as she had found it. "No bad news, dear Alfred, I hope?" she said, in her most affectionate manner. Hardyman snatched the letter from her, without answering, and led Isabel out of the tent.

"Read that!" he said, when they were alone. "And tell me at once whether it's true or false."

(Continued on page 34.)

MR. STREETER, LONDON.

JEWELLERY of

EXQUISITE DESIGN

MANUFACTURED EXCLUSIVELY in

18-CARAT GOLD.

ARTICLES SUITABLE for CHRISTMAS,

NEW-YEAR'S GIFTS, &c.

THE NEW TURBAN BRACELET,

FROM £5 to £15,

IS A SPECIALTY FOR THE SEASON.

BRACELETS, Porte Bonheur . . from £2

BRACELETS, Etruscan £5

LOCKETS, Plain £2

LOCKETS, With Monogram . . . £3

BROOCHES, Etruscan £2

BROOCHES, Vandyke £5

EARRINGS, Saxon £2

EARRINGS, Etruscan £3

NECKLETS, Mail Pattern £2

NECKLETS, Spiral £6

NECKLETS, Elastic £10

SCARF-PINS, Sporting £2

SCARF-PINS, Crystal-painted . . £5

CHAINS, any weight or pattern, per oz. £4 5

STUDS, Plain from £1

STUDS, Pearl £5

STUDS, Fancy Patterns £3

SOLITAIRES, Plain £3

SOLITAIRES, Monogram £5

SOLITAIRES, Gem £8

CRYSTALS TO ORDER,

CRYSTALS for LOCKETS . . from £3

CRYSTALS for BROOCHES . . . £5

MR. STREETER, 18, New Bond-st., W.

DIAMOND MERCHANT.

DIAMOND ORNAMENTS, from £20

ALL JEWELLERY Manufactured by

MR. STREETER is of One Quality, viz.—

18 CARATS.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of

MR. STREETER, 18, New Bond-street, W.

THE JEWELLERY BUSINESS now

carried on at 18, NEW BOND-STREET, W., is the third oldest established amongst the Court Jewellers of England. It was first established in Bevis Marks, in the City of London, during the Seventeenth Century, was afterwards removed and carried on as a West-End Jeweller's in Hanover-square, and from thence to 18, NEW BOND-STREET, W.;

AND Warrants of Appointment were given during the reigns of GEORGE III., GEORGE IV., WILLIAM IV., and QUEEN VICTORIA, as Jewellers, Goldsmiths, and Watchmakers.

"PRECIOUS STONES AND GEMS."

By EDWIN W. STREETER.

An Exhaustive and Practical Work for the Merchant, Connoisseur, and the Private Purchaser.

Richly Illustrated. Demy 8vo, cloth, 18s.; whole calf, 27s.

PRESS CRITICISMS:—"Of special significance to the purchasers of jewels."

SATURDAY REVIEW—"The valuable part of Mr. Streeter's book relates to the diamond producing countries."

GRAPHIC—"Is a specialty among the crowd of books about precious stones."

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS—"Has been compiled with much diligent research."

BULLIONIST—"Is an authority of deserved weight and competence."

"GOLD."

By the same Author. The Second Edition (Fifth Thousand) will shortly be ready.

Paper Covers, 2s.; Cloth, 3s.

CHAPMAN and HALL, London, W.

and at all Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's Bookstalls.

MAPLE and CO., LONDON.

JUST PUBLISHED, a new ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of FURNITURE, most complete guide to Families Furnishing.—MAPLE and CO.

MAPLE and CO.'S NEW ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, containing the Price of every Article required in Furnishing, post-free. Foreign and Country orders punctually and faithfully executed on receipt of a remittance or London reference.

MAPLE and CO.'S FURNISHING ESTABLISHMENT is the largest and most convenient in the world. A house of any magnitude can be furnished from Stock in a few days, in immense advantage to Country Customers, for Merchants, or for Exportation.

MAPLE and CO. supply every requisite for HOUSE FURNISHING, including Linens, Ironmongery, Glass, Crockery-ware, Clocks, Bronzes, and every description of Ornaments, either for Dining or Drawing Room, or for Christmas and Wedding Presents, in separate Departments.

MAPLE and CO.—DINING-ROOM FURNITURE.—Sideboards in Oak, Mahogany, and other woods, from 5s. to 100s. Fine Oak and Mahogany Dining-Room Furniture. Tables, from 3s. to 70s. An immense assortment of Clocks, Bronzes, and other Ornaments.

SOLID WALNUT DINING-ROOM FURNITURE.—Sideboards, from 12s. to 100s. In stock, Tables, Waggons, and Chairs to correspond, designs new and choice.—MAPLE and CO.

MAPLE and CO.—DRAWING-ROOM FURNITURE, the largest assortment in London: an endless variety of Cabinets, from 2 to 60s., many quite new in design; a large assortment of Buhl Furniture, as well as Black design; a large variety of Chairs, from 1 to 10s.; a very extensive Stock of Clocks, Bronzes, and Fancy Ornaments; 600 Chimney-Glasses, from 2 to 80s.; Console Tables, as well as Girandoles, from 1 to 20s.

FURNITURE.—DRAWING-ROOM.—The largest selection in the world to select from. Some handsome Drawing-Room Suites, complete, in Silk, from 30s. in Up, from 10s. 500 Easy-Chairs, in various shapes. Eugénie Easy-Chairs, 28s. 6d.; Vienna Easy-Chairs, 38s. 6d. Couches to correspond.

FURNITURE.—MAPLE & CO.—Families who study economy with durability and elegance should visit this Establishment before giving their orders. A House of any size furnished complete from stock in three days. An Illustrated Catalogue post-free.—145, 146, 147, 148, and 149, Tottenham-court-road.

MAPLE and CO.,

TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD.

BEDSTEADS. BEDSTEADS.

BEDSTEADS. BEDSTEADS.

BED-ROOM FURNITURE. MAPLE & CO.

MAPLE and CO.—BED-ROOM SUITES in EARLY ENGLISH, carried out to design by the best artists of the day. Some new and most elegant suites designed by gentlemen especially engaged by Messrs. Maple. These suites are a specialty with this firm, and should be seen. Machinery, &c., has been erected so as to produce this class of furniture at the lowest possible cost. See Illustrated Catalogue. MAPLE and CO.

BRASS and IRON BEDSTEADS.—Five Thousand to select from. From 12s. to 30s. Handsome Brass Bedsteads, 4s. Bedding of every description manufactured on the premises, and all warranted.

BED-ROOM FURNITURE.—100 Suites, of various designs, to select from, from 6s. for Suite complete. Bed-Room Suites, ennobled Silver, satin-Wood, Mahogany, Ash, Oak, &c., from 15s.—MAPLE and CO., 145, 146, 147, Tottenham-court-road.

BED-ROOM SUITES in SOLID ASH, from 20s. to 50s. Bed-Room Suites in Black and Gold, very choice and handsome style, from 40s. to 80s. The largest assortment of Bed-Room Furniture in London to select from.

MAPLE and CO.,

TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD.

CARPETS. CARPETS.

CARPETS. CARPETS.

MAPLE and CO.'S NEW CARPET

SHOW-ROOMS, entirely for the display of British and Foreign Carpets of every description, are now open. Goods to be sold at the smallest remunerative profit. All the new, choice patterns for 1877; also 600 pieces of old-pattern Brussels, to be sold cheap. Kidderminster, Felt, Dutch, Turkey, Indian, and, in fact, every description of Carpets, at the wholesale price.—145, 146, 147, 148, 149, Tottenham-court-road; Nos. 1 to 15, Tottenham-place; and 2 to 6, Grafton-street East.

MAPLE and CO. for CARPETS.

Families Furnishing should inspect this Stock before deciding. They will find a considerable advantage in price, besides having the largest choice to select from, including some of the finest and best designs ever offered. Patterns sent on receiving a description of what is likely to be required. All Carpets at the wholesale price.—Maple and Co., 145 to 149, Tottenham-court-road.

TURKEY CARPETS.—An importation of

extra-quality CARPETS just received by the ship Red Gauntlet. Prices from 8s. to 40s. Axminster Carpets also in stock, from 6s. to 30s., especially suited for dining-rooms and libraries. Indian Carpets and Rugs in large quantities. Aubusson Carpets for drawing-rooms and boudoirs of every size. A large stock of Persian, Turkey, and Foreign Rugs from 10s. 9d., some very curious in make and design. The trade supplied. MAPLE and CO., Tottenham-court-road.

CRETONNE CHINTZ.—Messrs. MAPLE

and CO. beg to call particular attention to their Stock of this most fashionable Material, which comprises, besides all the Patterns to be obtained elsewhere, a large assortment of Magnificent Designs, drawn and manufactured especially for them. These goods are superior in taste and manufacture to any ever offered before.—Tottenham-court-road.

CRETONNE CHINTZ.—Just received from Mulhouse, a Manufacturer's Stock of about 1000 Pieces, at prices varying from 14d. per yard. These goods are about half the price they were.

THE BEAUFORT BED-ROOM TOILET

WARE, the greatest novelty of the day, new in shape and design; elegant, colours very choice. The Ware is manufactured expressly for Messrs. Maple and Co., price from 15s. 9d. to 5s. The Set. The trade supplied.—MAPLE and CO., Tottenham-court-rd.

SHIPPERS will here find many advantages; besides having the largest Manufactured Stock in England to select from. The Export Department being large, all Goods are packed on the premises.

FAMILIES from the COUNTRY are invited to Visit this Establishment. The advantages will be apparent, the Stock being large, and including the various departments, much time and trouble is saved. All Goods can be delivered in any part of England, Scotland, Wales, or Ireland by vans from the warehouse.

MAPLE and CO.—FAMILY LINENS.

MAPLE and CO. supply LINENS of every description to Hotels, Clubs, and large Families, at Manufacturers' Wholesale List Prices. Civil Service and Co-operative Societies will find an advantage.

MAPLE and CO.,

145, 146, 147, 148, 149, Tottenham-court-road; 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15, Tottenham-place; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, Grafton-street East, London. Established 38 Years.

A NEW ERA.

HOW TO PREVENT DISEASE AND PREMATURE DEATH BY NATURAL MEANS.

LORD BEACONSFIELD justly stated the other day that "the health of the people is really the foundation upon which all their happiness and power as a State depend." For the most practical mode of preventing disease and premature death see a large Illustrated Sheet given with each bottle of ENO'S FRUIT SALT. The information is invaluable. As a HEALTH-GIVING, REFRESHING, COOLING, and INVIGORATING BEVERAGE, or as a gentle laxative and tonic in the various forms of indigestion, use ENO'S FRUIT SALT (prepared from sound ripe fruit). It is the best preventive and cure for Biliousness, Sick Headache, Skin Eruptions, Impure Blood, Pimples on the Face, Giddiness, Fevers, Feverishness, Nervous Cold, Mental Depression, Want of Appetite, Sourness of the Stomach, Constipation, Vomiting, Thirst, &c., and to remove the effects of errors of eating and drinking.

ENO'S FRUIT SALT.—"Amongst the many and varied medicinal discoveries of the nineteenth century, none, perhaps, has advanced so rapidly into public notice as ENO'S FRUIT SALT. Comparatively unknown some years ago, this preparation, which is made from ripe sound fruit, is now to be met with in every quarter of the globe. The great merit which is claimed for it is that it keeps the blood pure and the system perfectly clear, and thus takes away the groundwork of malarious diseases, so common to towns and districts which are unwholesome. There is little doubt but that the time will eventually come when fevers and diseases resulting from poisoned blood will be considered as offences against the well-being of communities at large; but it will, in all probability, be some time yet before we shall have arrived at such a pitch of sanitary perfection. Meanwhile, we cannot without a welcome to any specific which may prove a means of preserving or restoring health. The simpler the better, so long only as it is effectual. ENO'S FRUIT SALT has been found an excellent corrective to the digestive organs, and in the colonies, in India, and South America has a largely increasing sale. It is better by far than 'nips,' and amongst the Good Templars—a numerous community all over the world—it is recognised not only as a refreshing but also as a stimulating drink."—European Mail, Nov. 1, 1877.

WHAT EVERYBODY WANTS TO KNOW.

ENO'S FRUIT SALT.—A gentleman writes:—"Since I have used ENO'S FRUIT SALT I feel much lighter, my headaches, &c., have left me, and this after suffering for above twenty years. You should make this fact well known."

ENO'S FRUIT SALT.—A lady writes:—"Everything, medicine or food, ceased to act properly for at least three months before I commenced taking it; the little food I could take generally punished me or returned. My life was a mere suffering, so that I must have succumbed before long."

WHAT EVERY TRAVELLING TRUNK AND HOUSEHOLD IN THE WORLD OUGHT TO CONTAIN—A BOTTLE OF

ENO'S FRUIT SALT, AS A GENTLE LAXATIVE AND TONIC IN THE VARIOUS FORMS OF INDIGESTION.

GUARANTEED TO BE PREPARED FROM SOUND RIPE FRUIT.

The Fruit Salt is one of Nature's own products. It contains all the valuable saline constituents of ripe fruit in a portable, agreeable, and simple form, and is in every respect as harmless as the juices of fruits from which it is obtained. In Pimples and Blisters on the Face, Sallowness of the Skin, and Depression of Spirits, it is most useful, for not the least of its recommendations is its resemblance to fruit in the natural way in which it relieves the system of effete or poisonous matter, which, if retained, poisons the blood; and its advantage over fruit is that it can be always at hand when required. Its preparation has been truly styled one of the triumphs of modern chemistry. In hot or foreign climates it is invaluable. It allays nervous excitement, and restores the nervous system to its proper condition (by natural means). In the Nursery it is beyond praise.

IMPORTANT TO ALL, ESPECIALLY TO CONSULS, SHIP CAPTAINS, EMIGRANTS, AND EUROPEANS generally who are visiting or residing in HOT or FOREIGN CLIMATES, as a means of keeping the system pure, and thus taking away the groundwork of malarious diseases and all liver complaints.

ENO'S FRUIT SALT is particularly valuable. No traveller should leave home without a supply, for by its use the most dangerous forms of Fever, Blood Poisons, &c., are Prevented and Cured. It is, in truth, a Family Medicine Chest in the simplest yet most potent form. Instead of being lowering to the system, this preparation is, in the highest degree, invigorating. Its effect in relieving thirst, giving tone to the system, and aiding digestion is most striking.

ENO'S FRUIT SALT (one of Nature's own products) keeps the blood pure, and is thus of itself one of the most valuable means of keeping the blood free from fevers and blood poisons, liver complaints, &c., ever discovered. As a means of preserving and restoring health it is unequalled; and it is, moreover, a pleasant, refreshing, and invigorating beverage. After a patient and careful observation of its effects when used, I have no hesitation in stating that its great value in keeping the body healthy were universally known, not a household in the land would be without it, nor a single travelling trunk or portmanteau but would contain it.—J. C. ENO.

ENO'S FRUIT SALT.—"I am very much pleased with your FRUIT SALT. I have fully proved its great efficacy by its having entirely cured me of indigestion.—F. Wood, Jun., 1, Tudor-road, Canterbury."

TO EUROPEANS WHO PROPOSE RESIDING IN OR VISITING HOT CLIMATES I RECOMMEND ENO'S FRUIT SALT to be an indispensable necessity, for by its use the system is relieved of poisonous matter, the result of eating to nearly the same extent, and of too rich food, as they do in a colder country, while so much heat-making food is not required in the warmer climate. By keeping the system clear, the FRUIT SALT takes away the groundwork of malarious diseases and all liver complaints, and neutralises the poisonous matter.

ENO'S FRUIT SALT.—A gentleman writes:—"I feel quite certain if your FRUIT SALT were known in India and the colonies that the sale would not be limited to thousands of bottles per annum, but many millions. India alone would use more than all England."

ENO'S FRUIT SALT.—M.D. (Edin.) and M.B.C.S., L.A.C. (London), writes:—"I am much pleased with your FRUIT SALT, having tried it on myself. Your theory and remarks are most reasonable. Having nearly died of typhoid when studying at college, being only a few days from extinction, I mean to go in for well purifying the blood. Though I am sixty-three, I have not the least doubt it will be very serviceable to me."

ENO'S FRUIT SALT.—"14, Rue de la Paix, Paris, Jan. 16, 1877.—A gentleman called in yesterday. He is a constant sufferer from chronic dyspepsia, and has taken all sorts of mineral waters. I recommended him to give your Salt a trial, which he did and received great benefit. He says he never knew what it was to be without pain until he tried your Salt, and for the future shall never be without it in the house."—"M. BERAL."

WORTHY OF NOTICE.—PALPITATION OF THE HEART caused by Liver Derangement and Indigestion, frequently called (or mistaken for) Heart Disease.

"On April 14 I purchased a bottle of your FRUIT SALT, not feeling very well at the time, and it had an effect that I never anticipated when I bought it. I had suffered more or less, since the year 1841, from the last few years. The last thing would produce it during the day, and at night my sleep was very much disturbed. Strange to say, after the first dose of FRUIT SALT, the dangerous, annoying, and truly disagreeable symptoms of palpitation suddenly ceased, and have not since returned. Out of gratitude for the benefit which I have received I have recommended it to all my friends both in London and Yarmouth. At the same time, I feel it a duty whatever use you please.—I am, dear Sir, yours respectfully, "W. B. BECKETT."

"Aug. 30, 1877.—20, York-square, Commercial-road, E." CAUTION.—Examine each Bottle, and see the Capsule is marked "ENO'S FRUIT SALT." Without it you have been imposed on by a worthless imitation. TRADE MARK—ENO'S FRUIT SALT, FRUIT SALT, ENO'S FRUIT SALT. Sold by all Chemists. Price 2s. 6d. and 4s. 6d.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTE.

THE GREATEST OF ALL PIANOFORTES.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

STEINWAY HALL, LOWER SEYMOUR-STREET, PORTMAN-SQUARE, LONDON, W.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

Attention is directed to the CHANGE in the LONDON ADDRESS of Messrs. Steinway and Sons, their new and enlarged premises, like the recent addition of 400 acres to their business territory in New York, having been rendered necessary by the pressure of the world-wide demand for their Instruments.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

Grand, Upright, and Square.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

The supremacy of the Steinway Pianofortes in relation to all Pianofortes throughout the world is a fact which has long since been recognized from the arena of discussion, it being certified by every possible form of appropriate evidence.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES have

been supplied to almost every Royal Family in Europe; have received the unqualified eulogium of every contemporary Pianist, Composer, and other Musician of world-wide fame; the eulogy of the leading authorities in the science of Acoustics; the Academic Honours of the Art Corporations of Paris, Berlin, Stockholm, &c.; the Highest Awards of the four representative International Exhibitions—London (1862), Paris (1867), Vienna (1873), and Philadelphia (1876); are copied by every maker throughout Europe and America; and have made any improvement in his pianofortes within the past quarter of a century; and enjoy both the widest distribution and by far the largest annual sale of any pianofortes throughout the world.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

Merely comparative superiority, however, does not convey an adequate conception of the merits of the Steinway Pianofortes, nor of the complete revolution in pianoforte construction throughout Europe and America which the creative genius of Messrs. Steinway and Sons has enabled them to accomplish. Every improvement in the pianoforte made within the past quarter of a century—the most fertile period in its history—has been the creation of Messrs. Steinway and Sons; and, conversely, every maker, without exception, who has not empirically copied the Steinway Pianoforte has made no improvement in his instruments, but remains a maker of pianofortes belonging to a past generation.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.—It

should also be understood that no one can form a true conception of the scientific, artistic, and structural perfection to which the pianoforte has now attained who has not seen and heard a Steinway Pianoforte; and, in the opinion of the most accomplished of modern pianists—"In them is found the Ideal Instrument."

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

Typical Extracts from recognised Authorities in Science and Art.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF

SWEDEN.—"Your beautiful Instrument, by its noble tones, excited general admiration at the solemn yearly meeting of December 1876, when it was heard for the first time; and it will, I am sure, in a very effective way, benefit the pianoforte instruction at our Conservatoire. The Royal Government has, at my request, been pleased to decree to you the National Gold Medal, bearing the inscription—"His Majesty the King of Sweden and the Royal Academy has, in its first meeting of this year, unanimously called upon Mr. Theodore Steinway to take a place as member of its Honourable Corporation.—Believe me, Sirs, yours most sincerely, OSCAR."

PRESIDENT MUSIC DEPARTMENT,

PARIS ACADEMY OF ARTS.—"The PIANOS of Messrs. STEINWAY appear to me, as well as to all the artists who have tried them, superior to all that have been made to this day in the entire world."

HER MAJESTY'S COMMISSIONERS

PARIS EXHIBITION, 1867.—"With regard to the Grand Piano, I can only say that the specimens now placed before the public are, in my opinion, as fine as pianos can be. Every attribute of a splendid instrument is here—strength, depth, sonority, brilliancy, facility of touch, and excellence of construction—combine to make Messrs. STEINWAY'S CONCERT GRAND a piano of the very highest excellence. Their other instruments are every bit as remarkable."

LIST.—"The magnificent STEINWAY

GRAND PIANO now stands in my music-room, and presents a harmonic totality of admirable qualities, a detailed enumeration of which is the more superfluous as this instrument fully justifies the world-wide reputation which for years you have everywhere enjoyed. After so much well-deserved praise, permit me also to add my homage and the expression of my undisguised admiration."

MADAME ESSIPOFF.—"The

wonderful beauty and sympathetic quality of the tone of the STEINWAY PIANOFORTE, so delightfully so, as to speak, satisfying to the sense of hearing, arises from the perfect purity of its component parts, hence its richness and gem-like sparkle and brilliancy, which, together with the greatest possible volume, depth, sonority, with unequalled singing and carrying quality, render, to my taste, the Steinway tone the very essence of poetry."

"The action is perfection itself—responding with equal promptitude to the most delicate or the most powerful touch; and under the severest trials its wonderful precision, elasticity, and power remain unchanged, enabling the boundless resources of the Steinway Pianoforte to be fully unlocked, according to the inspiration of the artist."

"No other Pianofortes—European or American—known to me possess such extraordinary durability under the severest usage, nor combine all extraordinary durability under the severest usage, and in them I have found my ideal instrument."

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

RUBINSTEIN.—"On the eve of returning

to Europe, I deem it my pleasant duty to express to you my most heartfelt thanks for all the kindness and courtesy you have shown me during my stay in the United States, and above all, for your UNRIVALLED PIANOFORTES, which, once more, have done full justice to their world-wide reputation, both for excellence and capacity of enduring the severest trials; for during all my long and difficult journeys all over America, in a very inclement season, I used, and have been enabled to use, your Pianos exclusively in my 25 concerts, and am, in private, with the most eminent satisfaction and effect."

MADAME ARABELLA GODDARD.

"YOUR UNRIVALLED GRAND PIANOS are certainly the most perfect instruments I have met with, especially your latest achievement, the Centennial Grand Piano. Their volume of tone is simply marvellous, and for the time of truly musical and poetic quality, which never changes its noble character under either the most delicate or the most powerful touch; with an action of the most unerring precision, power, elasticity, and unequalled durability under the severest trials."

RICHARD WAGNER.—"The

incomparably magnificent STEINWAY GRAND PIANOFORTES."

MDLLE. TITIENS.—"I am deeply

impressed and very much pleased with your magnificent PIANOFORTES, and consider they fully deserve their great reputation."

MISS ANNA MEHLIG.—"Your

PIANOFORTES—with their sympathetic and poetic tone, their glorious sonority, yet wonderful evenness throughout, their perfect and responsive action, their capacity of remaining in perfect tune and order under the severest trials of travel, changes of atmosphere, and of use—I prefer to all others."

MISS MARIE KREBS.—"Their tone is

marvellously grand, of exquisite poetic and sympathetic quality, which was to me a perfect revelation of the true tone of the STEINWAY PIANO for the first time, and it is just this thoroughly musical quality of tone, invariably characterising your pianos, which so grows both upon hearer and player, that a cultivated musical ear will prefer the tone of your pianos to all others. The touch is simply perfect—elastic, pliable, and promptly responding to every demand made by the pianist."

PIANOFORTES FOR INDIA.—The

STEINWAY Instruments are the only Pianofortes in the world which are capable of permanent endurance amid the severities of an Indian climate. Not only is each Model—Grand, Upright, and Square—constructed with a degree of solidity very far beyond that of any European Instrument, but also the factor in the production of their unrivalled artistic qualities, and not a single European Pianoforte—a mere external adjunct imposed upon an inherently inferior and imperfect workmanship.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogues will be forwarded post-free to any part of the world.

THE STEINWAY PIANOFORTES.

STEINWAY HALL, Lower Seymour-street, Portman-square, London, W.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

BOOKS SUITABLE FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS AND NEW-YEAR'S GIFTS.

BEAUTY IN COMMON THINGS. Illustrated by Twelve Drawings from Nature. By Mrs. J. W. WHYMPEL. Printed in colours by William Dicks. With Descriptive Letter-press by the Author of "Life in the Walls." Handsomely bound in cloth, bevelled boards, full gilt side, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

HISTORY OF INDIA: From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. By L. J. TROTTER, Author of "Studies in Biography" and "A Sequel to Thornton's 'History of India.'" Post 8vo, with a Map and 23 Engravings, cloth boards, 10s. 6d.

LAND OF ISRAEL (THE): A Journal of Travels in Palestine, undertaken with reference to its physical character. By the Rev. Canon TRISTRAM. Third Edition, revised, large post 8vo, with 2 Maps, 4 Full-Page Coloured Plates, 8 Full-Page Illustrations, and numerous Engravings, cloth boards, 10s. 6d.

BIBLE ATLAS (THE): of Maps and Plans to Illustrate the Geography of the Old and New Testaments, and the Apocrypha, with Explanatory Notes. By the Rev. SAMUEL CLARKE. Also a Complete Index of the Geographical Names in the English Bible. By Mr. GEORGE GROVE. Royal 4to, cloth, 14s.

BRITISH BIRDS IN THEIR HAUNTS. By the late Rev. C. A. JOHNS, B.A., F.L.S. With 190 Engravings by Wolf and Whymper, post 8vo, cloth boards, 10s.

STUDIES AMONG THE PAINTERS. By J. BEAUVINGTON ATKINSON, Esq. With 17 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Small 4to, cloth boards, 7s. 6d.

ART-TEACHING OF THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH (THE). With an Index of Subjects, Historical and Emblematic. By the Rev. R. ST. JOHN TYRWHITT, formerly student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, Author of "Lectures on Symbolism." Post 8vo, cloth boards, 7s. 6d.

THE NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BIBLE; being a Review of the Physical Geography, Geology, and Meteorology of the Holy Land, with a Description of every Animal and Plant mentioned in Holy Scripture. By the Rev. Canon TRISTRAM. Crown 8vo, with numerous Illustrations, cloth boards, 7s. 6d.

SCENES IN THE EAST: consisting of Twelve Coloured Photographic Views of Places mentioned in the Bible, beautifully executed, with Descriptive Letter-press by the Rev. Canon TRISTRAM. Author of "The Land of Israel," &c. 4to, cloth, bevelled boards, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

SINAI AND JERUSALEM; or, Scenes from the Bible Lands. Consisting of Coloured Photographic Views of Places mentioned in the Bible, including a Panoramic View of Jerusalem. By the Rev. W. HOLLAND, M.A., Honorary Secretary to the Palestine Exploration Fund. Cloth, bevelled boards, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

CHRISTIANS UNDER THE CRESCENT IN ASIA. By the Rev. E. L. CUTTS, B.A., Hon. D.D. University of the South, U.S., Author of "Turning Points of English Church History," &c. With numerous Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth boards, 6s.

FIFTH CONTINENT (THE), WITH THE ADJACENT ISLANDS. Being an Account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea, with Statistical Information to the latest date. By CHARLES H. EDEN, Author of "Australia's Heroes," &c. With Map. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 5s.

AUSTRALIA'S HEROES. By CHARLES H. EDEN, Esq. Author of "My wife and I in Queensland," "Fortunes of the Fletchers," &c. With Map. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 6s.

TURNING POINTS OF GENERAL CHURCH HISTORY. By the Rev. EDWARD L. CUTTS, B.A., Author of "Turning Points of English Church History," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 5s.

JEWS, THE: A History of the Jewish Nation, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. By E. H. PALMER, Esq., M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, and Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge, Author of "The Desert of the Exodus," &c. Crown 8vo, with Map and numerous Illustrations, cloth boards, 6s.

AFRICA UNVEILED. By the Rev. H. ROWLEY. Crown 8vo, with Map, and 8 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper, cloth boards, 6s.

CHINA, THE LAND AND THE PEOPLE OF: A short Account of the Geography, History, Religion, Social Life, Arts, Industries, and Government of China and its People. By J. THOMSON, Esq., F.R.G.S. Crown 8vo, with Map and 12 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper, cloth boards, 6s.

THE HEROES OF THE ARCTIC AND THEIR ADVENTURES. By FREDERICK WHYMPEL, Esq., Author of "Travels in Alaska," &c. With Map, 8 Page Woodcuts, and numerous other Engravings. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 6s.

PALESTINE, NARRATIVE OF A MODERN PILGRIMAGE THROUGH, ON HORSEBACK AND WITH TENT. By the Rev. ALFRED CHARLES SMITH, M.A. Four Coloured Plates, crown 8vo, cloth boards, 6s.

THE FOREST TREES OF BRITAIN. By the late Rev. C. A. JOHNS, B.A., F.L.S. New Edition. Post 8vo, with 150 Woodcuts, cloth boards, 6s.

THE CYCLE OF LIFE; a Book of Poems for Young and Old, Town and Country, with Illustrations by various eminent Artists. Engraved by Whymper. Fcap 4to, cloth, gilt edges, bevelled boards, 6s.

BIBLE PLACES; or, the Topography of the Holy Land. A succinct Account of all the Places, Rivers, and Mountains of the Land of Israel mentioned in the Bible, so far as they have been identified, together with numerous names and historical references. By the Rev. Canon TRISTRAM. A New and Revised Edition, with Map. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 6s.

COMMENTARY ON THE OLD TESTAMENT. Vol. I., containing the Pentateuch According to the Authorized Version. By Various Authors. Crown 8vo, with Maps and Plans, cloth boards, 4s.

COMMENTARY ON THE OLD TESTAMENT. Vol. II., containing the Books of Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Samuel I. and II., Kings I. and II., Chronicles I. and II., Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, According to the Authorized Version. By Various Authors. Crown 8vo, with 3 Maps, cloth boards, 4s.

COMMENTARY ON THE NEW TESTAMENT. Vol. I., containing the Four Gospels. By the Rev. W. WALSHAM HOW, M.A. Crown 8vo, with Maps and Plans, cloth boards, 4s.

COMMENTARY ON THE NEW TESTAMENT. Vol. II., containing the Acts, Epistles, and Revelation. By various Authors. Crown 8vo, with Map, cloth boards, 4s.

THE CARVED CARTOON: A Picture of the Past. By AUSTIN CLARE, Author of "André's Trial," &c. With 4 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Cloth boards, 4s.

DRIFTED AWAY: A Tale of Adventure. With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

OUR VALLEY. By the Author of "The Children of Seelberg," &c. With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

OWEN HARTLEY; or, Ups and Downs. A Tale of the Land and Sea. By WILLIAM H. G. KINGSTON, Esq., Author of "The Settlers," &c. With 5 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

SNOWBALL SOCIETY (THE): A Story for Children. By M. BRAMSTON, Author of "Rosamond Ferrars," &c. With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

SHEPHERD OF ARDMUIR (THE). With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

SNOW FORT AND THE FROZEN LAKE (THE); or, Christmas Holidays at Pond House. By EADGYTH. With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

LITTLE BROWN GIRL (THE): A Story for Children. By Lemé Stuart. With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

GIRLS OF BREDON (THE); and MANOR HOUSE STORIES. By Mrs. STANLEY LEATHES. With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s.

GREAT CAPTAIN (THE): An Eventful Chapter in Spanish History. By ULICK R. BURKE, M.A. With 2 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s.

TWO VOYAGES, AND WHAT CAME OF THEM. By the Author of "Motherless Maggie," &c. With 3 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 2s.

CLARY'S CONFIRMATION: A Tale for very Poor Girls. With 2 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 1s. 6d.

SEPPI. Adapted from the German of Franz Hoffmann. By M. MONTGOMERIE CAMPBELL. With 3 Page Illustrations. Fcap 8vo, cloth boards, 1s. 6d.

STORIES FROM ITALIAN HISTORY. By D. MONTGOMERIE RANKING. With 2 Full-Page Illustrations on toned paper. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 1s. 6d.

Catalogues supplied on application.

London: 77, Great Queen-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, W.C.; 1, Royal Exchange, E.C.; and 48, Piccadilly, W.

MACMILLAN AND CO.'S CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

THE VOYAGE OF THE CHALLENGER.

THE ATLANTIC: An Account of the General Results of the Exploring Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger, during the Year 1873 and the early part of the Year 1876. By Sir C. WYVILLE THOMSON, F.R.S. With a Portrait of the Author, many Coloured Maps, Charts, and Illustrations. Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Two vols, medium 8vo, 45s.

CHINA: A History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People. By the Venerable J. H. GRAY, Archdeacon of Hong-Kong. 2 vols, demy 8vo with 150 Full-Page Illustrations, being Facsimiles of Drawings by a Chinese Artist, 52s.

ETON COLLEGE, HISTORY OF. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, M.A. With Illustrations by Professor Delamotte, Coloured Plates, and a Steel Portrait of the Founder, engraved by C. H. Jeens. Medium 8vo, cloth elegant, 21s. [Cheaper Issue.

WHITE'S SELBORNE. Edited, with NOTES and MEMOIR, by FRANK BUCKLAND, a Chapter on Antiquities by Lord Selborne, and the Garden Kalender. With Illustrations by Professor Delamotte. Medium 8vo, cloth elegant, 21s.

Also, a Large Paper Edition, containing, in addition to the above, 30 Autotype Illustrations. Two vols., 4to, half morocco, elegant, £4 4s.

THE MAKERS OF FLORENCE: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their City. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. With Illustrations by Professor Delamotte, and Portrait of Savonarola, engraved by C. H. Jeens. Medium 8vo, cloth elegant, 21s. [Second Edition.

ANCIENT STREETS AND HOMESTEADS OF ENGLAND. By A. RIMMER. With Introduction by the Very Rev. J. S. HOWSON, D.D., Dean of Chester. With 150 Illustrations by the Author. Medium 8vo, cloth elegant, 21s.

NEW LANDS WITHIN THE ARCTIC CIRCLE. Narrative of the Discoveries of the Austrian Ship Tegethoff in 1872-4. By JULIUS FAYER, one of the Commanders of the Expedition. With more than 100 Illustrations by the Author and Route Maps. Two vols., medium 8vo, 52s. ILLUSTRATED BY WALTER CRANE.

THE CUCKOO CLOCK. By ENNIS GRAHAM, Author of "Carrots," &c. Globe 8vo, 4s. 6d. [Fourth Thousand.

ILLUSTRATED BY "E. V. B."

THE MAGIC VALLEY; or, Patient ANTOINE. By ELIZA KEARY. Globe 8vo, 4s. 6d.

OLD CHRISTMAS. From the "Sketch-book" of Washington Irving. With 100 Illustrations by J. R. Caldecott. Crown 8vo, cloth elegant, 6s.

BRACEBRIDGE HALL. By WASHINGTON IRVING. With upwards of 100 Illustrations by J. R. Caldecott. Crown 8vo, cloth elegant, 6s.

CARROTS: Just a Little Boy. By ENNIS GRAHAM, Author of "Tell me a Story." Illustrated by Walter Crane. Extra fcap 8vo, 4s. 6d. [Fourth Thousand.

STARGAZING.—PAST AND PRESENT. Lectures at the Royal Institution. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S. With Notes, &c., by G. M. Seabrooke. With Illustrations. Medium 8vo, cloth gilt, 21s.

THE FORCES OF NATURE. By A. GUILLEMIN. Translated by Mrs. Lockyer, and Edited with Notes, &c., by J. N. Lockyer, F.R.S. With 455 Woodcuts. Cheaper Edition. Medium 8vo, cloth gilt, 21s.

ART AT HOME SERIES. New vols.

THE DRAWING-ROOM. By Mrs. ORRIN-SMITH. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

THE DINING-ROOM. By Mrs. LOFTIE. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.

THE BED-ROOM. By Lady BARKER. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.

An Illustrated Catalogue of Gift-Books post-free for 3 pence.

MACMILLAN and Co., Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

FINE ENGRAVINGS from the WORKS

Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A. John Philip, R.A.
Sir J. M. W. Turner, R.A. W. P. Frith, R.A.
Sir F. R. S. R.A. Rosa Bonheur.
Sir Joshua Reynolds.

Choice artist proof and good print impressions from the above. Also a large Collection of all the New Engravings. On view at McLEANS'S, 7, Haymarket (next the Theatre). Catalogues forwarded on application.

RIMMEL'S PERFUMED ALMANACKS (Arts and Sciences), 6d.; Pan Almanack, 6d.; Comic Pocket-Book (Olympus), 1s.; Christmas Cards and Presents in great variety. List on application.—E. RIMMEL, Perfumer, 56, Strand; 128, Regent-street; and 24, Cornhill.

PIANOS for HIRE, 12s. per Month. Seven Octaves. No hire charged if purchased at any time within six months.

THOMAS OETZMANN and CO., 27, Baker-street, London, W.

PIANOS.—THE THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM. In order to bring the possession of a Piano within the reach of all respectable classes of society, THOMAS OETZMANN and CO., of 27, Baker-street, have reduced the price to 17s. 6d. per month.

PIANOS, 17s. 6d. per Month, on the THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM.—Becomes the property of the hirer if the payments are kept up. Illustrated Catalogue post-free on application.

THOMAS OETZMANN and CO., 27, Baker-street.

THE THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM.—At OETZMANN'S, 27, Baker-street.—The Three-Years' System is not confined exclusively to three years, but is applied to terms of one year, two years, or three years, as may suit the wishes or convenience of hirers.—THOMAS OETZMANN and CO., 27, Baker-street, Portman-square (exactly opposite Madame Tussaud's).

THE THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM.—At OETZMANN'S, 27, Baker-street.—A discount of 15 per cent is allowed to all hirers on the Three-Years' System, who may find it convenient to purchase outright during the first year.—THOMAS OETZMANN and CO., 27, Baker-street (exactly opposite Madame Tussaud's).

TWENTY-POUND SCHOOL-ROOM PIANO (Co-operative price for cash). Seven octaves, strong, sound, and substantial. Adapted for hard practice. Packed free. Illustrated Book of Designs gratis and post-free.

THOMAS OETZMANN and CO., 27, Baker-street, W.

EBONY and GOLD PIANOS, 25 gs., 35 gs., and 45 gs. These charming and elegant pianos, with ornate embellishments, repetition action, and every recent improvement, may now be obtained at the above low prices for cash, or on the three-years' system at one guinea per month. The new illustrated catalogue gratis and post-free.

THOMAS OETZMANN and CO.'s, 27, Baker-street, W.

PIANO, £35 (Civil Service cash price).—Trichord drawing-room model, repetition action, grand, rich, full tone, in very handsome Italian walnut-wood case, with elaborately carved and fretwork front, and cabriole truss legs. The usual price charged for this instrument is 50 gs. Drawings of this beautiful piano sent post-free on application.—THOMAS OETZMANN and CO., 27, Baker-street, Portman-square.

FURNISH YOUR HOUSE AT DEANE'S. Catalogue, with priced Furnishing Estimates, post-free.

1. Table Knives, Ivory, per doz., 12s., 25s., 35s., 40s.
2. Electro Forks—Table, 24s. to 64s.; Spoons, 24s. to 66s.
3. Papier-Mâché Tea-Trays in sets, 21s., 26s., 30s.
4. Electro Tea and Coffee Sets, 23 7s., 27 10s., to 22s.
5. Dish-Covers in Sets—Tin, 22s.; Metal, 35s.; Electro, £11 11s.
6. Electro Cruets, from 12s. 6d. to 25 7s.
7. Electro Liqueur Frames, 40s. to 27 7s.
8. Lamps—Patent Duple and Rock Oil, Colza Oil, &c.
9. Reuders—Bright, 4s. to 21s.; Bronze, 3s. to 25s.
10. Baths—Hot and Cold Water, Gas, Travelling, &c.
11. Bedsteads—Brass and Iron, with Bedding.
12. Gaseliers—2-light, 17s.; 3-do., 20s.; 5-do., 25 6s.
13. Kitchen Utensils—Copper, Tin, and Iron.
Deane and Co., 46, King William-st., London Bridge. A.D. 1700

HOOPING-COUGH.

ROCHE'S HERBAL EMBROCATION. The celebrated Effectual Cure without internal medicine. Sole Wholesale Agent, EDWARDS, 157, Queen Victoria-street, late of 38, Old Change, London. Sold by most Chemists. Price 4s. per Bottle.

SMITH, ELDER, and CO.'S LIST.

UNDER THE SANCTION OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Early in December, demy 8vo, with a Portrait, 18s.

THE THIRD VOLUME OF THE

LIFE OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE

PRINCE CONSORT.

By THEODORE MARTIN.

The work will be complete in Four Volumes.

NEW VOLUME BY ROBERT BROWNING.

THE AGAMEMNON OF ÆSCHYLUS.

Transcribed by ROBERT BROWNING. Fcap 8vo, 6s.

BOOKS FOR PRESENTS.

Royal 4to, price One Guinea,

THE ORPHAN OF PIMLICO, and other Sketches,

Fragments, and Drawings. By WILLIAM MAKEPEACE

THACKERAY. Copied by a process that gives a faithful reproduction of the Originals. With a Preface and Editorial Notes by Miss THACKERAY.

W. M. THACKERAY'S WORKS.

THE LIBRARY EDITION,

with all the Original Illustrations, 22 vols., 8vo, cloth gilt, price

£38. 7s. 6d. in half Russia, £12 12s. The Vols. are sold separately,

in cloth, 7s. 6d. each. Cheaper Issue.

This Edition may now be had in a new style of binding, green

cloth, bevelled boards, gilt top.

NOVELS, 12 vols., £4 10s.

MISCELLANIES, 10 vols., £3 15s.

THE POPULAR EDITION,

12 vols., Crown 8vo, with Frontispiece to each volume, scarlet

cloth, gilt top, price £3; and in half morocco, price 5s. 6s.

The Vols. are sold separately, in cloth, price 5s. each.

THE ROSE AND THE RING. A Fireside Fantomime

for Great and Small Children. By W. M. THACKERAY. With

numerous Illustrations. New Edition, square 16mo, price 6s.,

cloth gilt, gilt edges.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS. By W. M.

THACKERAY.

Comprising—

Mrs. Perkins's Ball. The Kickleburys on the

Dr. Birch. Rhine.

Our Street. The Rose and the Ring.

With Illustrations by the Author. Price 6s.

HOURS IN A LIBRARY. First Series. By LESLIE

STEPHEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Contents:—Deceitful Novels—Richardson's Novels—Pope as a

Moralist—Mr. Elwin's Edition of Pope—Some Words about Sir

Walter Scott—Nathaniel Hawthorne—Balzac's Novels—De

Quincy.

Second Series. Crown 8vo, 9s.

Contents:—Sir Thomas Browne—Jonathan Edwards—William

Law—Horace Walpole—Dr. Johnson's Writings—Crabbe's

Poetry—William Hazlitt—Mr. Disraeli's Novels.

POETS AND NOVELISTS: A Series of Literary

Studies. By GEORGE BARNETT SMITH. Crown 8vo, price 9s.

HISTORY OF ART. By Dr. WILHELM LUBKE.

Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. With 415 Illustrations. Third

Edition, revised. 2 vols. Imperial 8vo, price 42s.

THE STORY OF GOETHE'S LIFE. By GEORGE

HENRY LEWES. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

A SELECTION FROM THE POETICAL WORKS

OF ROBERT BROWNING. New Edition, Enlarged. Crown

8vo, 7s. 6d.; gilt edges, 8s. 6d.

A SELECTION FROM THE POETRY OF

ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. With Portrait and

Vignette. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.; gilt edges, 8s. 6d.

POETICAL WORKS OF ROBERT BROWNING.

Six vols. Fcap 8vo, price 30s.

POEMS BY ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.

With Portrait of the Author. 5 vols. Crown 8vo, price 30s.

SCIENCE BYWAYS. By RICHARD A. PROCTOR,

B.A. Crown 8vo, price 10s. 6d.

By the same Author,

THE BORDERLAND OF SCIENCE. Cr. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

USEFUL BOOKS FOR THE HOUSEHOLD.

A MANUAL OF DIET IN HEALTH AND

DISEASE. By THOMAS KING CHAMBERS, M.D., Oxon.,

F.R.C.P. London. Physician to the Prince of Wales. Second

Edition. Crown 8vo, price 10s. 6d.

THE MAINTENANCE OF HEALTH: a Medical

Work for Lay Readers. By J. MILNER FOTHERGILL, M.D.,

M.R.C.P. Crown 8vo, 12s. 6d.

HOUSEHOLD MEDICINE and Rules for the

Management of the Sick Room. For Family Use. By JOHN

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY'S BOOKS

FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

Imperial 8vo, handsomely bound, gilt edges, 8s.
ENGLISH PICTURES Drawn with Pen and Pencil. By the Rev. SAMUEL MANNING, LL.D., and the Rev. S. G. GREEN, D.D. With Coloured Frontispiece and numerous Wood Engravings.

Imperial 8vo, 8s., handsomely bound in cloth gilt.
AMERICAN PICTURES, Drawn with Pen and Pencil. By SAMUEL MANNING, LL.D. Profusely illustrated in the best style, by eminent Artists.

Imperial 8vo, 8s., handsomely bound, gilt edges.
THE LAND OF THE PHARAOHS: EGYPT AND SINAI. Illustrated by Pen and Pencil. By SAMUEL MANNING, LL.D. With fine Engravings.

Imperial 8vo, 8s., handsomely bound, gilt edges.
THOSE HOLY FIELDS: PALESTINE. Illustrated by Pen and Pencil. By SAMUEL MANNING, LL.D. Profusely illustrated.

Imperial 8vo, 8s., cloth elegant.
ITALIAN PICTURES, Drawn with Pen and Pencil. By SAMUEL MANNING, LL.D. Profusely illustrated.

Imperial 8vo, 8s., cloth elegant.
SPANISH PICTURES, Drawn with Pen and Pencil. By SAMUEL MANNING, LL.D. With Illustrations by Gustave Doré and other Eminent Artists.

Imperial 8vo, 8s., cloth elegant.
SWISS PICTURES, Drawn with Pen and Pencil. By SAMUEL MANNING, LL.D. With numerous Illustrations by Whymper and others.

Imperial 8vo, 6s., bevelled cloth boards, gilt edges.
INGLESIDE AND WAYSIDE MUSINGS. A companion volume to "The Harvest of a Quiet Eye." By the same Author. With numerous fine Engravings. [Ready in January.]

Imperial 16mo, 3s., cloth elegant.
SONNETS OF THE SACRED YEAR. By the Rev. S. J. STONE, M.A. Neatly printed with bordered pages.

Small 4to, 8s., cloth boards, gilt edges.
THE HOMES AND HAUNTS OF LUTHER. By the Rev. DR. STOUTON. With numerous Engravings by Whymper and others.

Small 4to, 8s., handsome bevelled boards, gilt edges.
LYRICS OF ANCIENT PALESTINE. Poetical and Pictorial Illustrations of Old Testament History. With Illustrations by Skelton, Staniland, A. de Neuville, and others; engraved by Whymper.

Imperial 8vo, 7s., cloth; 8s. 6d., gilt edges; 10s. 6d., half calf.
THE LEISURE HOUR VOLUME FOR 1877 contains 828 pages of interesting Reading. Well illustrated by eminent Artists.

Imperial 8vo, 7s., cloth; 8s. 6d., gilt edges; 10s. 6d., half calf.
THE SUNDAY AT HOME VOLUME FOR 1877 contains 828 pages of Sunday Reading, profusely illustrated with Wood Engravings and Coloured Pictures.

Complete in one volume, 4s., handsomely bound, gilt edges.
BIBLE PICTURES FOR OUR PETS. With large Illustrations by Scoules, Staniland, Webb, Watson, Harrison Weir, Downard, Doré, and other well-known Artists.

London: 55, Paternoster-row; 65, St. Paul's-churchyard; and 164, Piccadilly.
 Brighton, 31, Western-road; Manchester, 109, Corporation-street; Liverpool, 18, Slater-street.

ALL BUYERS OF

CHRISTMAS AND NEW-YEAR'S GIFTS should obtain a Catalogue of the Society's Publications, which will be sent, post-free, from the Depositories or through any Bookseller.

CHUBBS' NEW PATENT SAFES. Fire and Thief Resisting, and with Diagonal Bolts.

CHUBBS' JEWEL SAFES, especially fitted for Ladies' Rooms, specially fitted.

CHUBBS' PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS, of all sizes and for every purpose.

CHUBBS' STREET-DOOR LATCHES, with small and neat keys.

CHUBBS' CASH AND DEED BOXES, all fitted with Detector Locks.

CHUBB and SONS' PRICE-LIST, with Illustrations of all the above articles, sent post-free on application at their Warehouses, 128, Queen Victoria-street, St. Paul's, E.C., and 68, St. James's-street, S.W., London; 28, Lord-street, Liverpool; 65, Cross-street, Manchester; 104, New-street, Birmingham; and Wolverhampton. Chubb's Ornamental Metal and Art Works, &c., 57, St. Paul's-churchyard, London.

LEWIN CRAWCOUR and CO., Complete HOUSE FURNISHERS, 71, 73, and 75, Brompton-road, London. Established 1810.

COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, GRATIS AND POST-FREE.

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION, CONTAINS NEARLY 700 DESIGNS OF

USEFUL, ARTISTIC, AND WELL-SEASONED FURNITURE AND ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING EVERY CLASS OF HOUSES.

LEWIN CRAWCOUR and CO. forward all Goods selected from Catalogue CARRIAGE-PAID to any Railway Station in the Kingdom.

PAINLESS DENTISTRY.

MR. G. H. JONES, SURGEON-DENTIST, 57, GREAT RUSSELL-STREET, LONDON, (Immediately opposite the British Museum).

Has obtained her Majesty's Royal Letters Patent for his perfectly painless system of adapting (Prize Medal, London and Paris)

ARTIFICIAL TEETH BY ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

Pamphlet forwarded gratis and post-free. The following are selected from numerous Testimonials, and from their high authority further corroboration is deemed unnecessary:—

TESTIMONIALS.
 My dear Sir,—Allow me to express my sincere thanks for the skill and attention displayed in the construction of my artificial teeth, which render my mastication and articulation excellent. I am glad to hear that you have obtained her Majesty's Royal Letters Patent to protect what I consider the perfection of painless dentistry. In recognition of your valuable services, you are at liberty to use my name.
 S. G. HITCHINS,
 By appointment Surgeon-Dentist to the Queen.
 G. H. Jones, Esq.

ROYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION (Limited), 309, Regent-street, London.

Patron—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT. Laboratory of Experimental Science, July 28, 1877.

This is to certify:—That I have analysed the Prize-Medal Teeth submitted to me, and find them to be composed only of minerals of extreme purity. I have also examined and tested your patented painless system of adjustment; it is quite perfect, and is the most successful application of scientific laws, for securing actual wear and comfort yet introduced. Both physically and anatomically, they are a beautiful resemblance to the natural teeth.
 (Signed)
 EDW. V. GARDNER, F.S.H., M.S.A.,
 Professor of Chemistry, and of the Bernal College, W.
 To G. H. Jones, Esq., Surgeon-Dentist,
 57, Great Russell-street, W.C.

THE SPÉCIALITÉ WINES.

The surpassing popularity and reputation of the

"SPÉCIALITÉ SHERRY"
 "Free from Acidity and Heat,"
 introduced five years ago, has prompted its Proprietors to produce other Wines in daily demand of equal

INDEFECTIBILITY.
 They confidently submit these Wines as being

"THE PRODUCE OF THE GRAPE,"
 with their

NATURAL REFRESHING VINOUS FLAVOUR AND BOUQUET.

THE LOW QUOTATIONS are attributable to the combined advantages of Extensive Sales and the

"CASH PAYMENT SYSTEM."

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" SHERRY.
 30s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" MONTILLA.
 30s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" MANZANILLA.
 30s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" PORT.
 30s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" MADEIRA.
 42s. PER DOZEN.

THE "PRIMITIVE" SHERRY.
 DESSERT WINE, DRY OR RICH.
 36s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" CLARET.
 20s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" BURGUNDY.
 24s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" HOCK and MOSELLE.
 30s. PER DOZEN.

THE "SPÉCIALITÉ" BRANDY.
 60s. PER DOZEN.

THE SPÉCIALITÉ SAUMUR CHAMPAGNE.

This innocent and refreshing Wine, far superior and totally different to the ordinary Saumur Champagne, is matchless.

The **MEDICAL EXAMINER** writes:—
 "Precisely the wine that is wanted for invalids and the public."
 30s. PER DOZEN.

RAILWAY CARRIAGE PAID.

FELTOW and SONS,
 SOLE PROPRIETORS,

ALBEMARLE-STREET, W.
 and
80, BISHOPSGATE-STREET, E.C.

Established 62 years.

LIQUEUR GINGER BRANDY.

An Elegant and Digestive Cordial much appreciated by Sportsmen, Tourists, and Travellers, being invaluable for Cases of Cholera, Nature and Indigestion. In Square Bottles and Yellow Bin Cases, bearing trade mark, "A Negro's Head." 45s. per case.—28 and 27, High Holborn, London.

"PRIZE MEDAL" WHISKY of the CORK DISTILLERIES COMPANY, LIMITED. Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876. Jurors' award:—

"VERY FINE, FULL FLAVOUR, AND GOOD SPIRIT." This Fine Old Irish Whisky may be had of the principal Wine and Spirit Dealers, and is supplied to Wholesale Merchants, in casks and cases, by

THE CORK DISTILLERIES COMPANY, LIMITED, Morrison's Island, Cork.

KINAHAN'S LL WHISKY. Universally recommended by the Medical Profession. A pure old spirit, mild, mellow, delicious, and most wholesome. Dr. HASSALL says:—"The samples were soft and mellow to the taste, aromatic and ethereal to the smell. The Whisky must be pronounced to be pure, well matured, and of very excellent quality."

Wholesale—20, GREAT TITCHFIELD-STREET, LONDON, W.

In consequence of Spurious Imitations of **LEA and PERRINS' SAUCE,** which are calculated to deceive the Public, Lea and Perrins have adopted a NEW LABEL, bearing their Signature, "LEA and PERRINS," which Signature is placed on every bottle of WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE, and without which none is genuine. Sold Wholesale by the Proprietors, Worcester; Grocers and Blackwell, London; and Export Oilmen generally. Retail, by Dealers in Sauces throughout the World.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA. The best remedy for Acidity of the Stomach, Heartburn, Headache, Gout, and Indigestion; and safest agent for delicate constitutions, ladies, and children. Of all Chemists.

ELLIS'S RUTHIN WATERS.—Crystal Springs. Soda, Potash, Seltzer, Lemonade, Lithia, and for Gout, Lithia and Potash. Casks branded "R. ELLIS and SON, RUTHIN," and every Label bears their Trade Mark. Sold everywhere, and wholesale of R. ELLIS and SON, Ruthin, North Wales. London Agents: W. BEST and SONS, Henrietta-street, Cavendish-square.

THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL, in his report to the Admiralty (Aug. 13, 1870) on 40 Chronometers entered for annual competition, says of M. F. DENIS'S CHRONOMETER:—"This is the finest chronometer that we have ever had on trial."—M. F. Denis, Chronometer, Watch, and Clock Maker to the Queen, 33, Cockspur-street, Charing-cross. The Report on Chronometers, Watches, &c., by the Judges at the Philadelphia Exhibition can be had on application.

COALS, IRON, and LIME. Works—Clay Cross, Chesterfield. Chief Office—2, Burwood-place, Edgware-road, London, W. Sale of Coal upwards of 500,000 tons per annum. Cash on delivery. All orders to Chief Office, as above.

COLT'S DERINGER REVOLVER, for Travellers and House Protection. In Case, complete, delivered free to any part of the United Kingdom on receipt of Post Office Order for 24. Nickel Plated, 10s. extra. Address—COLT'S FIRE-ARMS COMPANY, 14, Pall-mall, London. Price-List free.

GASELIERS, in Crystal, Glass, Ormolu, or Bronze, Medieval Fittings, &c. A large assortment always on view. Every article marked with plain figures. D. HULETT and CO., Manufacturers, 55 and 56, High Holborn.

BENHAM and SONS' WIGMORE-STREET, LONDON, W.

BENHAM and SONS' VENTILATING GLOBE LIGHTS. The following are some of the advantages of this mode of lighting:—
 1. It carries off all the heat and foul air from the burner.
 2. It also ventilates the apartment by removing the heated and vitiated air.
 3. It introduces a constant supply of external fresh air.
 4. The flame is powerful, steady, and cannot be affected by draughts.
 5. No smoke escaping, the ceiling is not blackened.

BENHAM and SONS' SHOW-ROOMS FOR CHIMNEY-PIECES.

BENHAM and SONS' SHOW-ROOMS FOR FENDERS.

BENHAM and SONS' STOVES FOR DRAWING-ROOMS.

BENHAM and SONS' STOVES FOR DINING-ROOMS.

BENHAM and SONS' STOVES FOR LIBRARIES.

BENHAM and SONS' STOVES FOR ENTRANCE-HALLS.

BENHAM and SONS' STOVES FOR BED-ROOMS.

BENHAM and SONS' DOG STOVES AND DOGS.

BENHAM and SONS' CHINA TILE STOVES.

BENHAM and SONS' TILE HEARTHES.

BENHAM and SONS' GERMAN PORCELAIN STOVE may be seen in operation. Keeps alight for twelve hours. Consumes only 14 lb. coal in twenty-four hours.—50, 52, 54, Wigmore-street, W.

BENHAM and SONS' PATENT COAL-ECONOMISING GRATES. This Grate in its construction is exactly the reverse of an ordinary Register Stove; instead of being recessed in the mantle, all the heating surface stands out prominently in the room.—50, 52, 54, Wigmore-street, W.

BENHAM and SONS' PATENT SLOW COMBUSTION GRATES keep alight for several hours, and save more than half the fuel.—50, 52, 54, Wigmore-street.

BENHAM and SONS' COOKING APPARATUS.—For cooking purposes Benham and Sons have various patented arrangements adapted to the various requirements of hotels, club-houses, hospitals, asylums, prisons, workhouses, schools, colleges.—50, 52, 54, Wigmore-street.

BENHAM and SONS' KITCHEN RANGES.

BENHAM and SONS' COOKING APPARATUS.

BENHAM and SONS' LAUNDRY APPARATUS.

BENHAM and SONS' HEATING APPARATUS.

BENHAM and SONS' HOT-WATER APPARATUS.

BENHAM and SONS' STEAM-ENGINES.

BENHAM and SONS' LAUNDRY DRYING-CLOSETS.

BENHAM and SONS are also prepared to undertake **ENGINEERS' WORK** of every description for Asylums, Workhouses, and other large establishments, comprising the following:—Washing-machines and Boilers; Heating Apparatus, by means of hot water, hot air, or steam; Hot and Cold Water Tanks and Services, Pumps, &c.; Baths, Lavatories, Urinals, and Water-Closets; Landrains, Wash-houses, and Drying-Closets; Gas-works and Gas-Fittings; Hoists (or Lifts) for Dinners, Coals, &c.—Wigmore-street, London, W.; Factory, 60, Wigmore-street.

BENHAM and SONS' LIFTS (or HOISTS), to work by Hand or Steam or Hydraulic Power.—Wigmore-st., W.

BENHAM and SONS' GAS-WORKS, GAS-FITTINGS, and GAS COOKING APPARATUS.—50, 52, and 54, Wigmore-street.

BENHAM and SONS' PATENT VENTILATING KITCHENER. It requires no brickwork to fix it. It roasts, bakes, boils, and steams with one fire, and supplies a bath if required. It carries off the heat and smell of the kitchen. It can be fixed in its place in a few hours, after the fire-place is cleared out and prepared for it, and by local workmen, if preferred.—50, Wigmore-st.

BENHAM and SONS' PATENT COAL CELLARETTE, or "Londonderry," is specially adapted for use in clubs, banking-houses, hotels, railway stations, Government offices, hospitals, steam-packets, noblemen's mansions, entrance-halls, &c. One Londoner, who placed in a corridor or landing, will supply fuel for a whole suite of rooms.—50, 52, 54, Wigmore-street.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED TEA SERVICES, from 14.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED DISH-COVERS, on Nickel, from 29 per set.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED DESSERT KNIVES and FORKS.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED FISH KNIVES and FORKS.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED TEA-URNS, on Nickel, from 2018s.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED TEA-KETTLES, on Nickel, from 14.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED BISCUIT-BOXES, from 15s.

BENHAM and SONS' PLATED TRAYS and WAITERS, from 30s.

BENHAM and SONS' BRONZE TEA-URNS, from 50s.

BENHAM and SONS' BRONZE TEA-KETTLES, from 45s.

BENHAM and SONS' BATHS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

BENHAM and SONS' CLOCKS, BRONZES, and CANTELABRA.

BENHAM and SONS' GONGS and GONG-STANDS.

BENHAM and SONS' OAK COAL-BOXES.

BENHAM and SONS, WIGMORE-STREET, LONDON, W.; and at 3, Mansfield Chambers, St. Ann's-square, Manchester.

TRADE-MARK. "ELECTRICITY IS LIFE." PULVERMACH'S PATENT GALVANIC CHAIN-BANDS, BELTS, BATTERIES, &c.

Approved by the Academy of Medicine of Paris and other Medical Authorities in England and Abroad.

VITAL ENERGY, it is well known, depends upon the unimpaird functions of the nervous electric fluid governing the whole economy; any deficiency thereof in the system manifests itself according to the local parts of the body, by a variety of troublesome ailments, such as

Indigestion,	Asthma,	Local Debility,
Liver Complaints,	Bronchitis,	General Debility,
Neuralgia,	Paralysis,	Female Complaints,
Sciatica,	Epilepsy,	Mental and
Deafness,	Rheumatism,	Physical Weakness,
Writer's Cramp,	Gout,	Functional Disorders,
Loss of Voice,	Constipation,	&c., &c.

This is no conjecture, but an established scientific fact, and it must be admitted that the continuous Voltaic Electric currents of these Chain-Bands, although applied externally, penetrate to the innermost organs, promoting digestion, circulation, and nutrition, and perform their recuperative and restorative work in a silent, natural way, devoid of the costliness, uncertainty, and inconvenience of ordinary treatment, or of any unpleasant sensation by shocks, counter-irritation, &c.

MR. PULVERMACH refrains from advancing statements of his own in favour of his Medical-Galvanic appliances, but confines himself mainly to quotations from the opinions of competent medical and scientific authorities, including Sir Charles Locock, Bart., M.D., F.R.C.S.; Sir Henry Holland, Bart., M.D., F.R.C.S. and F.R.S.; Sir J. J. Martin, Bart., Q.B., F.R.C.S., F.S.A., and F.R.S.; Sir W. Ferguson, Bart., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., &c. See Pamphlet "GALVANISM, NATURE'S CHIEF RESTORER OF IMPAIRED VITAL ENERGY," sent post-free for three stamps.

ANOTHER SELECTION OF GENUINE PRIVATE TESTIMONIALS OF RECENT DATE.

GALVANISM v. CRAMP.

"9, Silver-street, Manningham, Sept. 13, 1877.
 "Dear Sir,—The electric band I had from you has been a great blessing to the patient for whom it was procured, as, previous to wearing it, he suffered greatly from cramp, and could not move his legs with ease, and had frequent attacks at night in the legs and thighs. A week after, and ever since the application of the band, the cramp has entirely ceased.—I am, dear Sir, yours truly,
 "Mr. Pulvermacher."
 "E. SCHOLEFIELD."

GALVANISM v. INDIGESTION.

"New-street, Woodbridge, Sept. 2, 1877.
 "Dear Sir,—Having derived great benefit from wearing one of your galvanic belts, which I had from you in May last, I feel it my duty and privilege to acknowledge my thanks to you. The complaint was indigestion, from which I suffered very much.—Yours respectfully,
 "Mr. J. L. Pulvermacher, 194, Regent-street, London."

GALVANISM v. HEADACHE and NUMBNESS IN FEET.

"2, Union-passage, Birmingham, Aug. 23, 1877.
 "Dear Sir,—I feel I cannot speak too highly of your appliances. I have derived very much benefit from using them. I am quite free from pain in the head, and have not had any numbness in my feet for a very long time. I have not consulted a medical man since I commenced to wear the combined bands. I have no rheumatic twinges, and, although sixty-three years of age, I feel fifteen years younger, as I can now walk seven or eight miles without feeling fatigued, whereas I used not to be able to walk one mile.—I am, dear Sir, yours truly,
 "Mr. J. L. Pulvermacher."
 "JAMES DOWSON."

GALVANISM v. HEMIPLEGIA of FIVE YEARS' DURATION.

"York, Aug. 18, 1877.
 "My dear Sir,—I received your Chain-Band five years ago for my case, which is one of hemiplegia of five years' duration. I put it on according to directions, and I had not been in bed half an hour before both legs felt the effect of the electric power, which was not at all unpleasant. At the end of a week I could use the affected leg as well as ever, and I am now happy to say the appliance has made a complete cure in my case, and restored me to perfect health and strength.—I am, dear Sir, yours truly,
 "Mr. J. L. Pulvermacher."
 "G. E. BUCKLE."

GALVANISM v. NERVOUS HEADACHE.

"Exhall, Aug. 7, 1877.
 "Dear Sir,—It affords me great pleasure to testify to the efficacy of your appliances. I have a great sufferer from nervous headache for over 20 years. I tried no end of remedies, but never found any relief until April last, when I purchased one of your Chain-Bands, which I wore for a fortnight continuously, and I have never had an attack since.—I am, dear Sir, yours gratefully,
 "ELIZABETH HARRISON."
 "Mr. Pulvermacher, 194, Regent-street."

GALVANISM v. DEAFNESS and TIO DOULOUREUX.

"Carthage, Ross, July 31, 1877.
 "Dear Sir,—I am happy to inform you that the appliances you forwarded to me for deafness and tinnitus aurium greatly relieved me, especially in the case of the first-mentioned complaint. I have been afflicted for the past fifty years, but it has not been so severe since using your Chain-Band. The above information I ought to have forwarded much earlier for the good of others.—I am, dear Sir, yours truly,
 "Mr. J. L. Pulvermacher."
 "F. CORNER."

GALVANISM v. BILIOUSNESS.

"High-street, Leiston, Suffolk, July 31, 1877.
 "Sir,—I am happy to say I am quite well. I have left the Band off about a fortnight, and I can now eat almost anything, and not feel the worse for it, whereas before I could eat nothing but what disagreed with me. I recommend your treatment to anyone who suffers from biliousness, as I have not felt any such symptoms since wearing your belt. Accept my earnest thanks. I will recommend your treatment to all sufferers. Your instructions are so simple that one cannot go amiss. Believe me, dear Sir, yours faithfully,
 "Mr. J. L. Pulvermacher."
 "AUGUSTUS TITLOW."

GALVANISM v. SCIATICA.

"Albany Cottage, Lymington, Hants, July 31, 1877.
 "Dear Sir,—It is with feelings of deep gratitude I desire to inform you of my recovery from Sciatica after using one of your Chain-Bands. I have been suffering for more than a twelvemonth, and finding but little relief from innumerable remedies, I consulted a fourth doctor, who strongly recommended me to try one of your Bands. I did so at once, and at the time I could neither walk nor lie without great pain, but within a week I was greatly relieved, and in a fortnight could take a short walk, and after wearing it a few weeks felt my leg as strong as ever. Two months ago I procured another appliance for Indigestion, from which I have found great relief. I shall do all in my power to acquaint my friends of the benefit I have derived from your Galvanic Chain-Bands.—I am, dear Sir, yours truly,
 "Mr. J. L. Pulvermacher."
 "EMMA GRIBELL."

GALVANISM v. GENERAL DEBILITY and SLEEPLESSNESS.

"Mount Pleasant, Spennymoor, July 27, 1877.
 "Dear Sir,—I have very much pleasure in informing you that I have derived great benefit from the use of your Chain-Bands. I was

PAISLEY; AND

23, IRONMONGER-LANE, LONDON (THE OLD HOUSE).

J. and G. JOHNSTON, as Merchants, were the first House in England to advertise and introduce CORN FLOUR for the English and Export Markets. They are not now responsible for the quality of any Corn Flour but that which bears their own name.

WITH STEWED FRUIT OF ALL KINDS;

FOR PUDDINGS, CUSTARDS, BLANC-MANGE, CAKES; TO THICKEN SOUPS, SAUCES, BEEF TEA;
FOR ALL THE USES OF THE BEST ARROWROOT, AND WITH MILK FOR CHILDREN'S FOOD,

JOHNSTON'S

CORN FLOUR

IS THE BEST.

It is rich in heat-giving and flesh-forming properties; milk contains the constituents of bone and muscle, and the two in combination afford the most perfect and complete nourishment, closely resembling in nutritive value ordinary beef and bread, and in a form the most palatable and digestible, and therefore especially suitable for Children, and Mothers whilst nursing.

The emphatic and voluntarily declared opinion of *The Lancet* (Nov. 13, 1875), is that JOHNSTON'S CORN FLOUR is "quite free from adulteration" and "decidedly superior." The same article on JOHNSTON'S CORN FLOUR states that CORN FLOUR "itself has become a necessity."

The following are EXTRACTS from the EVIDENCE taken by the COMMITTEE of the HOUSE of COMMONS on the ADULTERATION OF FOOD ACT; returned to the House on July 3, 1874:—

CHARLES A. CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Political Medicine in the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Analyst for Dublin, Limerick, Waterford, Kilkenny, Galway, and Sixteen Irish Counties. Examined.

Answer to Question 4655:—"I am speaking now as a physician; and I think that a great number of children who could easily digest a delicately prepared Corn Flour could not eat a lump of wheaten flour made into dough, or cooked in any form, or even rice flour."

Answer to Question 4656:—"All my children—and I have six of them—have used a large quantity of Corn Flour."

Question 4820:—"Would you state that it (Corn Flour) was a flesh-forming nutriment in a very minimum degree?" Answer: "No; I consider that it would form a very large portion of flesh."

AUGUSTUS VOELCKER, Ph.D., F.R.S., Chemist of the Royal Agricultural Society. Examined.

Question 5664:—"We have had evidence that some kinds of arrowroot will command a wholesale price of two shillings per pound; in your opinion, is there more nutriment in a pound of some of those Corn Flours which you can get at about one fourth the price?" Answer: "No. The two shillings is quite a fancy price for a fancy article, but . . . Corn Flour is just as nutritious as the more expensive arrowroots."

Question 5826:—"With regard to Corn Flour, you believe that the Corn Flour, if mixed with milk, may be beneficial to children?" Answer: "I know that it is."

Question 5555:—"Generally in conjunction with milk, is it, not?" Answer: "Yes; in conjunction with milk. Nobody in his senses would think of Corn Flour or any of those preparations by themselves."

The following is the Report of the Committee:—

"The attention of your Committee has been called to the article known as Corn Flour, in reference to which important evidence as to its purity and its useful dietetic qualities has been given by some eminent medical and chemical authorities, which, however, is denied by one witness. Your Committee are fully convinced that the manufacture is quite legitimate, and that, like Arrowroot, Sago, and other starch foods, Corn Flour is perfectly wholesome, but that it should not in any case be given to infants without a considerable admixture of milk."

"I have examined JOHNSTON'S CORN FLOUR, and find it perfectly pure and most excellent in quality. When boiled with milk, it affords complete nourishment for Children and persons of weak digestion."

CHAS. A. CAMERON, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.,
Professor of Chemistry, Royal College
of Surgeons, Dublin.

JOHNSTON'S CORN FLOUR, being perfectly pure, is not liable to ferment, and keeps sweet in any climate for years.

To be obtained in all Parts of the World by order through Grocers, &c. For Export it is Packed specially with great care.

Some reasons why

JOHNSTON'S CORN FLOUR SHOULD ALWAYS BE EXPRESSLY NAMED

When Corn Flour is ordered:—

"It is quite free from adulteration."—*The Lancet*. "Is decidedly superior."—*The Lancet*.

It is not Rice Flour; it is prepared at great expense exclusively from Maize,—Indian Corn. It is rich in heat-giving and flesh-forming properties. In combination with milk, it is the most perfect food for Children. J. and G. JOHNSTON, as Merchants, were the first House in England to advertise and introduce Corn Flour for the English and Export Markets. At their own risk and expense, they have been almost entirely instrumental in introducing it as an invaluable article of nutritious food.

The Name CORN FLOUR is unfairly appropriated to articles that are not CORN FLOUR, but cheap imitations.

JOHNSTON'S

SCOTCH

OATMEAL,

Superior quality, warranted free from adulteration. Packets, $\frac{1}{4}$ lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., and 1 lb., with plain directions for making Porridge, Brose, and Gruel; also in 14 lb. bags. To be obtained by order from all Grocers, &c.

JOHNSTON'S PREPARED PEA FLOUR.

Genuine Scotch,—superior quality, with plain directions for making Soup, Pease-Brose, and Pease-Pudding; Packets, 1d., 2d., 3d., and 6d.



"Isabel Miller, I want you to be my wife."

SCENE FROM "MY LADY'S MONEY." DRAWN BY F. BARNARD.

Isabel read the letter. For a moment the shock of the discovery held her speechless. She recovered herself, and returned the letter. "It is true," she answered.

Hardyman staggered back as if she had shot him.

"True that you are guilty?" he asked.

"No; I am innocent. Everybody who knows me believes in my innocence. It is true that the appearances were against me. They are against me still." Having said this, she waited, quietly and firmly, for his next words.

He passed his hand over his forehead with a sigh of relief. "It's bad enough as it is," he said, speaking quietly on his side. "But the remedy for it is plain enough. Come back to the tent."

She never moved. "Why?" she asked.

"Do you suppose I don't believe in your innocence, too?" he answered. "The one way of setting you right with the world now, is for me to make you my wife, in spite of the appearances that point to you. I'm too fond of you, Isabel, to give you up. Come back with me, and I will announce our marriage to my friends."

She took his hand, and kissed it. "It is generous and good of you," she said; "but it must not be."

He took a step nearer to her. "What do you mean?" he asked. "It was against my will," she pursued, "that my aunt concealed the truth from you. I did wrong to consent to it; I will do wrong no more. Your mother is right, Alfred. After what has happened, I am not fit to be your wife until my innocence is proved. It is not proved yet."

The angry colour began to rise in his face once more. "Take care," he said; "I am not in a humour to be trifled with."

"I am not trifling with you," she answered in low sad tones.

"You really mean what you say?"

"I mean it."

"Don't be obstinate, Isabel. Take time to consider."

"You are very kind, Alfred. My duty is plain to me. I will marry you—if you still wish it—when my good name is restored to me. Not before."

He laid one hand on her arm, and pointed with the other to the guests in the distance, all leaving the tent on the way to their carriages.

"Your good name will be restored to you," he said, "on the day when I make you my wife. The worst enemy you have cannot associate my name with a suspicion of theft. Remember that, and think a little before you decide. You see those people there. If you don't change your mind by the time they have got to the cottage, it's good-bye between us, and good-bye for ever. I refuse to wait for you; I refuse to accept a conditional engagement. Wait, and think. They're walking slowly; you have got some minutes more."

He still held her arm, watching the guests as they gradually receded from view. It was not until they had all collected in a group outside the cottage door that he spoke himself, or that he permitted Isabel to speak again.

"Now," he said; "you have had your time to get cool. Will you take my arm, and join those people with me? or, will you say good-bye for ever?"

"Forgive me, Alfred!" she began, gently. "I cannot consent, in justice to you, to shelter myself behind your name. It is the name of your family; and they have a right to expect that you will not degrade it."

"I want a plain answer," he interposed, sternly. "Which is it? Yes, or No?"

She looked at him with sad compassionate eyes. Her voice was firm as she answered him in the one word that he had desired. The word was—"No!"

Without speaking to her, without even looking at her, he turned and walked back to the cottage.

Making his way silently through the group of visitors—every one of whom had been informed of what had happened by his sister—with his head down and his lips fast closed, he entered the parlour, and rang the bell which communicated with his foreman's rooms at the stables.

"You know that I am going abroad on business?" he said, when the man appeared.

"Yes, Sir."

"I am going to-day—going by the night train to Dover. Order the horse to be put to instantly in the dog-cart. Is there anything wanted before I am off?"

The inexorable necessities of business asserted their claims through the obedient medium of the foreman. Chafing at the delay, Hardyman was obliged to sit at his desk, signing cheques and passing accounts, with the dog-cart waiting in the stable-yard.

A knock at the door startled him in the middle of his work. "Come in," he called out sharply.

He looked up, expecting to see one of the guests or one of the servants. It was Moody who entered the room. Hardyman laid down his pen, and fixed his eyes sternly on the man who had dared to interrupt him.

"What the devil do you want?" he asked.

"I have seen Miss Isabel, and spoken with her," Moody replied. "Mr. Hardyman, I believe it is in your power to set this matter right. For the young lady's sake, Sir, you must not leave England without doing it."

Hardyman turned to his foreman. "Is this fellow mad or drunk?" he asked.

Moody proceeded as calmly and as resolutely as if those words had not been spoken. "I apologise for my intrusion, Sir. I will trouble you with no explanations. I will only ask one question. Have you a memorandum of the number of that five-hundred pound note which you paid away in France?"

Hardyman lost all control over himself.

"You scoundrel!" he cried, "have you been prying into my private affairs? Is it *your* business to know what I did in France?"

"Is it *your* vengeance on a woman to refuse to tell her the number of a bank-note?" Moody rejoined, firmly.

That answer forced its way, through Hardyman's anger, to Hardyman's sense of honour. He rose and advanced to Moody. For a moment the two men faced each other in silence. "You're a bold fellow," said Hardyman, with a sudden change from anger to irony. "I'll do the lady justice. I'll look at my pocket-book."

He put his hand into the breast-pocket of his coat; he searched his other pockets; he turned over the objects on his writing-table. The book was gone.

Moody watched him with a feeling of despair. "Oh! Mr. Hardyman, don't say you have lost your pocket-book!"

He sat down again at his desk, with sullen submission to the new disaster. "All I can say is you're at liberty to look for it," he replied. "I must have dropped it somewhere." He turned impatiently to the foreman. "Now, then! What is the next cheque wanted? I shall go mad if I wait in this damned place much longer!"

Moody left him, and found his way to the servants' offices. "Mr. Hardyman has lost his pocket-book," he said. "Look for it, indoors and out—on the lawn and in the tent. Ten pounds reward for the man who finds it!"

Servants and waiters instantly dispersed, eager for the promised reward. The men who pursued the search outside the cottage divided their forces. Some of them examined the lawn and the flower-beds. Others went straight to the empty tent. These last were too completely absorbed in pursuing the object in view to notice that they disturbed a dog, eating a stolen lunch of his own from the morsels left on the plates. The dog slunk away under the canvas when the men came in, waited in hiding until they had gone, then returned to the tent, and went on with his luncheon.

Moody hastened back to the part of the grounds (close to the shrubbery) in which Isabel was waiting his return.

She looked at him, while he was telling her of his interview with Hardyman, with an expression in her eyes which he had never seen in them before—an expression which set his heart beating wildly, and made him break off in his narrative before he had reached the end.

"I understand," she said quietly, as he stopped in confusion. "You have made one more sacrifice to my welfare. Robert! I believe you are the noblest man that ever breathed the breath of life!"

His eyes sank before hers; he blushed like a boy. "I have done

nothing for you yet," he said. "Don't despair of the future if the pocket-book should not be found. I know who the man is who received the bank-note; and I have only to find him to decide the question whether it is the stolen note or not."

She smiled sadly at his enthusiasm. "Are you going back to Mr. Sharon to help you?" she asked. "That trick he played me has destroyed my belief in him. He no more knows than I do who the thief really is."

"You are mistaken, Isabel. He knows—and I know." He stopped there, and made a sign to her to be silent. One of the servants was approaching them.

"Is the pocket-book found?" Moody asked.

"No, Sir."

"Has Mr. Hardyman left the cottage?"

"He has just gone, Sir. Have you any further instructions to give us?"

"No. There is my address in London, if the pocket-book should be found."

The man took the card that was handed to him and retired. Moody offered his arm to Isabel. "I am at your service," he said, "when you wish to return to your aunt."

They had advanced nearly as far as the tent, on their way out of the grounds, when they were met by a gentleman walking towards them from the cottage. He was a stranger to Isabel. Moody immediately recognised him as Mr. Felix Sweetsir.

"Ha! our good Moody!" cried Felix. "Enviably man! you look younger than ever." He took off his hat to Isabel; his bright restless eyes suddenly became quiet as they rested on her. "Have I the honour of addressing the future Mrs. Hardyman? May I offer my best congratulations? What has become of our friend Alfred?"

Moody answered for Isabel. "If you will make inquiries at the cottage, Sir," he said, "you will find that you are mistaken, to say the least of it, in addressing your questions to this young lady."

Felix took off his hat again—with the most becoming appearance of surprise and distress.

"Something wrong, I fear?" he said, addressing Isabel. "I am indeed, ashamed if I have ignorantly given you a moment's pain. Pray accept my most sincere apologies. I have only this instant arrived; my health would not allow me to be present at the luncheon. Permit me to express the earnest hope that matters may be set right to the satisfaction of all parties. Good afternoon!"

He bowed with elaborate courtesy, and turned back to the cottage.

"Who is that?" Isabel asked.

"Lady Lydiard's nephew, Mr. Felix Sweetsir," Moody answered, with a sudden sternness of tone, and a sudden coldness of manner, which surprised Isabel.

"You don't like him?" she said.

As she spoke, Felix stopped to give audience to one of the grooms, who had apparently been sent with a message to him. He turned so that his face was once more visible to Isabel. Moody pressed her hand significantly as it rested on his arm.

"Look well at that man," he whispered. "It's time to warn you. Mr. Felix Sweetsir is the worst enemy you have!"

Isabel heard him in speechless astonishment. He went on in tones that trembled with suppressed emotion.

"You doubt if Sharon knows the thief. You doubt if I know the thief. Isabel! as certainly as the heaven is above us, there stands the wretch who stole the bank-note!"

She drew her hand out of his arm with a cry of terror. She looked at him as if she doubted whether he was in his right mind.

He took her hand, and waited a moment trying to compose himself.

"Listen to me," he said. "At the first consultation I had with Sharon he gave this advice to Mr. Troy and to me. He said, 'Suspect the very last person on whom suspicion could possibly fall.' Those words, taken with the questions he had asked before he pronounced his opinion, struck through me as if he had struck me with a knife. I instantly suspected Lady Lydiard's nephew. Wait! From that time to this I have said nothing of my suspicion to any living soul. I knew in my own heart that it took its rise in the inveterate dislike that I have always felt for Mr. Sweetsir, and I distrusted it accordingly. But I went back to Sharon, for all that, and put the case into his hands. His investigations informed me that Mr. Sweetsir owed 'debts of honour' (as gentlemen call them), incurred through lost bets, to a large number of persons, and among them a bet of five hundred pounds lost to Mr. Hardyman. Further inquiries showed that Mr. Hardyman had taken the lead in declaring that he would post Mr. Sweetsir as a defaulter, and have him turned out of his clubs, and turned out of the betting-ring. Ruin stared him in the face if he failed to pay his debt to Mr. Hardyman on the last day left to him—the day after the note was lost. On that very morning Lady Lydiard, speaking to me of her nephew's visit to her, said, 'If I had given him an opportunity of speaking, Felix would have borrowed money of me; I saw it in his face.' One moment more, Isabel. I am not only certain that Mr. Sweetsir took the five-hundred pound note out of the open letter, I am firmly persuaded that he is the man who told Lord Rotherfield of the circumstances under which you left Lady Lydiard's house. Your marriage to Mr. Hardyman might have put you in a position to detect the theft. You, not I, might, in that case, have discovered from your husband that the stolen note was the note with which Mr. Sweetsir paid his debt. He came here, you may depend on it, to make sure that he had succeeded in destroying your prospects. A more depraved villain at heart than that man never swung from a gallows!"

He checked himself at those words. The shock of the disclosure, the passion and vehemence with which he spoke, overwhelmed Isabel. She trembled like a frightened child.

While he was still trying to soothe and reassure her, a low whining made itself heard at their feet. They looked down, and saw Tommie. Finding himself noticed at last, he expressed his sense of relief by a bark. Something dropped out of his mouth. As Moody stooped to pick it up, the dog ran to Isabel and pushed his head against her feet, as his way was when he expected to have the handkerchief thrown over him, preparatory to one of those games at hide and seek which have been already mentioned. Isabel put out her hand to caress him, when she was stopped by a cry from Moody. It was his turn to tremble now. His voice faltered as he said the words, "The dog has found the pocket-book!"

He opened the book with shaking hands. A betting-book was bound up in it, with the customary calendar. He turned to the date of the day after the robbery.

There was the entry:—"Felix Sweetsir. Paid £500. Note numbered, N 8, 70564; dated 15th May, 1875."

Moody took from his waistcoat-pocket his own memorandum of the number of the lost bank-note. "Read it, Isabel," he said. "I won't trust my memory."

She read it. The number and date of the note entered in the pocket-book exactly corresponded with the number and date of the note that Lady Lydiard had placed in her letter.

Moody handed the pocket-book to Isabel. "There is the proof of your innocence," he said, "thanks to the dog! Will you write and tell Mr. Hardyman what has happened?" he asked, with his head down, and his eyes on the ground.

She answered him, with the bright colour suddenly flowing over her face.

"You shall write to him," she said, "when the time comes."

"What time?" he asked.

She threw her arms round his neck, and hid her face on his bosom.

"The time," she whispered, "when I am your wife."

A low growl from Tommie reminded them that he too had some claim to be noticed.

Isabel dropped on her knees, and saluted her old playfellow with the heartiest kisses she had ever given him since the day when their acquaintance began. "You darling!" she said, as she put him down again, "what can I do to reward you?"

Tommie rolled over on his back—more slowly than usual, in consequence of his luncheon in the tent. He elevated his four paws in the air, and looked lazily at Isabel out of his bright brown eyes. If ever a dog's look spoke yet, Tommie's look said, "I have eaten too much; rub my stomach."

POSTSCRIPT.

Persons of a speculative turn of mind are informed that the following document is for sale, and are requested to mention what sum they will give for it.

"I O U, Lady Lydiard, five hundred pounds (£500), Felix Sweetsir."

Her Ladyship became possessed of this pecuniary remittance under circumstances which surround it with a halo of romantic interest. It was the last communication she was destined to receive from her accomplished nephew; and there was a Note attached to it, which cannot fail to enhance its value in the estimation of all right-minded persons who assist the circulation of paper money.

The lines that follow are strictly confidential:—

"Note.—Our excellent Moody informs me, my dear aunt, that you have decided (against his advice) on 'refusing to prosecute.' I have not the slightest idea of what he means; but I am very much obliged to him, nevertheless, for reminding me of a circumstance which is of some interest to yourself personally.

"I am on the point of retiring to the Continent in search of health. One generally forgets something important when one starts on a journey. Before Moody called, I had entirely forgotten to mention that I had the pleasure of borrowing five hundred pounds of you some little time since.

"On the occasion to which I refer, your language and manner suggested that you would not lend me the money if I asked for it. Obviously, the only course left was to take it without asking. I took it while Moody was gone to get me some Curaçoa; and I returned to the picture-gallery in time to receive that delicious liqueur from the footman's hands.

"You will naturally ask why I found it necessary to supply myself (if I may borrow an expression from the language of State finance) with this 'forced loan.' I was actuated by motives which I think do me honour. My position at the time was critical in the extreme. My credit with the money-lenders was at an end; my friends had all turned their backs on me. I must either take the money or disgrace my family. If there is a man living who is sincerely attached to his family, I am that man. I took the money.

"Conceive your position as my aunt (I say nothing of myself), if I had adopted the other alternative. Turned out of the Jockey Club, turned out of Tattersalls', turned out of the betting ring; in short, posted publicly as a defaulter before the noblest institution in England, the Turf—and all for want of five hundred pounds to stop the mouth of the greatest brute I know of, Alfred Hardyman! Let me not harrow your feelings (and mine) by dwelling on it. Dear and admirable woman! To you belongs the honour of saving the credit of the family; I can claim nothing but the inferior merit of having offered you the opportunity.

"My I O U, it is needless to say, accompanies these lines. Can I do anything for you abroad?—F. S."

To this it is only necessary to add (first) that Moody was perfectly right in believing F. S. to be the person who informed Hardyman's father of Isabel's position when she left Lady Lydiard's house; and (secondly) that Felix did really forward Mr. Troy's narrative of the theft to the French police, altering nothing in it but the number of the lost bank-note.

What is there left to write about? Nothing is left—but to say good-bye (very sorrowfully on the writer's part) to the Persons of the Story.

Good-bye to Miss Pink—who will regret to her dying day that Isabel's answer to Hardyman was No.

Good-bye to Lady Lydiard—who differs with Miss Pink, and would have regretted it, to her dying day, if the answer had been Yes.

Good-bye to Moody and Isabel—whose history has closed with the closing of the clergyman's book on their wedding-day.

Good-bye to Hardyman—who has sold his farm and his horses, and has begun a new life among the famous fast trotters of America.

Good-bye to old Sharon—who, a martyr to his promise, brushed his hair and washed his face in honour of Moody's marriage; and catching a severe cold as the necessary consequence, declared, in the intervals of sneezing, that he would "never do it again."

And last, not least, good-bye to Tommie? No. The writer gave Tommie his dinner not half an hour since, and is too fond of him to say good-bye.

THE END.

"FATHER CHRISTMAS: OUR LITTLE ONES' BUDGET."

Here is a new claimant for public favour, and one which, if quality and quantity have their due influence, will hold its own among its numerous competitors. It is edited by Miss D'Anvers, whose contributions to literature, for youth especially, are well known. Austin Dobson has in it a charming piece of verse, entitled "Little Blue Ribbons;" and there are other names of note among its writers. It is a pleasant medley of pictures, fairy tales, acrostics, stories, verses, and all that delights the youthful mind. Given with it are three pictures printed in colours, one of which is a chromolithograph of a fascinating little belle, who has just entered her teens, and who, if alive, would break many a boy's heart. The price of "Father Christmas" is One Shilling; and it is published at the office of the *Illustrated London News*, 198, Strand, W.C.

MAKING THE CHRISTMAS PUDDING.

A week or two before Christmas is a stirring time for most. Christmas literature, generally of the lightest, much unlike in this respect our solid Christmas fare, swarms from the press. Grocers' shops become centres of attraction to longing urchins, whose eyes fasten greedily on piled-up heaps of raisins, currants, French plums, and candied peel—lemon, orange, and citron; and "goose clubs," guaranteeing each subscriber a goose and a bottle of brandy, are in full swing. In the theatres troops of children are in course of training to take their part in the coming Pantomime—no transformation on the stage, of Tumbledown Castle into Titania's Palace, being greater than the change of untidy, squalid gutter-children into graceful fairies. In private houses, too, gleesome preparations for Christmas are in progress. Poor or desolate indeed must be the household into which the Coming Event does not shed some warmth. In workhouses and even in gaols the spirit of the season is felt.

It is pleasant to watch the excitement among the young folk in most houses as Christmas draws near. Take, as an example, the making of the Christmas Pudding. Look into the kitchen. Spread out on a lily-white board are the delicious ingredients ready to be mixed. What bursts of admiration the sight of these, especially of the candied peel, calls forth in the children, drawn thither by the spicy smell that permeates the house. Indeed, Cook is terribly bothered to keep their fingers off the tempting delicacies: to their importunate petitions and imploring looks for "only a little" she turns a deaf ear and hardens her heart. Sometimes, greatly daring, driven by pinion her arms and impeding her motions as best they can, bearing patiently her vigorous cuffs, while one of the urchins, as arranged, bears off in triumph to a safe distance some strips of that delicious citron peel, to be fairly shared by all, amid screams of delight.

Mixing time is a great event, second only to that of the pudding being borne to the table in its blushing, radiant beauty, all ablaze, and crowned with a wreath of holly, King of the Feast. All the family must needs be present on this momentous occasion; and, Cook's stalwart arms having wrought the ingredients into a glorious compound, all compact of sweets, the others must have a stir to secure good luck to the pudding and to themselves. Each takes his or her turn, down even to the baby in arms. Yes, Popsy, sweet innocent, must add his share to the luck. His infantile efforts, puny as they are, will do more to give a sweet savour to the pudding than those of all the others; just as some seemingly trifling ingredient added to a drink already pleasant to the palate incorporates contrarieties, resolves every crudeness, and converts it into nectar; or as the addition of a simple flower to a bouquet sometimes adds to it a bewitching grace, by toning down some flowers and increasing the brilliancy of others, at the same time harmonising the fragrance of all.

THE ILLUSTRATIONS.

THE HAUNTED TOWER.

The tower stands out distinct against the sky,
Which burns, deep yellow, with a solemn glow
Clouds of a nameless colour sleeping lie
Above the sunset; to our feet, below,
The little brook steals shyly. All things grow
Calm, as the twilight lulls them: not a star
Has come to keep its vigil yet. Even so
All simple hearts rest, with all natural things.
Only from yonder casement flashes far
A light, that some weird lamp of magic flings,
Troubling the silent water. None can learn
What shadowy hands outstretched to trim it are,
Nor what sad human heart, in sorrow eterne,
Doth in the Haunted Tower for ever burn.

MR. EVERGREEN'S YULE LOG.

Alexander James Evergreen, Esq., of 63, Prince of Wales's Gardens, Bayswater, senior partner in the well-accredited firm of Evergreens, Prickles, and Drye, 39, Dustbin Lane, Eastcheap, City, was possessed of a generous sentiment in favour of the good old-fashioned English Christmas. He could not, indeed, recollect any experiences of that kind in his own youth which might be desirable to reproduce for the benefit of his children or grandchildren in the year 1876. Mr. Evergreen's boyhood and early manhood, dating at the commencement from half a century before, had been spent in the constant drudgery of an ill-paid commercial clerkship, between his desk in a dreary counting-house and his bed in garret lodgings. It was not till late in life that he had become a prosperous London merchant, had taken to himself a wife, and rejoiced in a cheerful home, surrounded with the luxuries and elegancies of the West-End. There his kindly and sympathetic nature found room to expand. He had a vein of romantic fancy in his mind, which might have led him to compose poetry or novels. Business had instead engrossed his activity; and the only books he was familiar with, except, of course, the Bible and those which lay in his pew at church, were the ledgers and other big volumes, in stout leather bindings, kept for his frequent inspection at 39, Dustbin Lane. Yet he liked his daughter Sophy to read to him between his after-dinner nap and tea-time. It was then, we are told, that Washington Irving's "Bracebridge Hall," with its pleasant description of ancient Christmas festivity, caught Mr. Evergreen's attention. The quaint and picturesque customs of that elaborate jollification of our hospitable forefathers seemed to him capable of being imitated even in this degenerate age. So it came to pass that, leaving the young folk all busy with the garlands of holly and mistletoe that were to adorn the dining-room on Christmas Eve, this respectable elderly gentleman sallied forth alone to procure a genuine Yule Log for the blazing Christmas fire.

He called, by the way, at his club, the Paraphernalian, in Trafalgar-square, and met his friend, Alderman Sir Peter Barnacle, just coming out. To him, as a generally well-informed and judicious adviser, did Mr. Evergreen put the question, where could a Yule log be ordered at the shortest notice? But Sir Peter grimly pursed his lips and raised his eyebrows in disapproving surprise at such an unheard-of suggestion for the entertainment of the domestic circle. He had evidently never seen a Yule log, and did not even know what Yule meant. "Can't say, I'm sure," he said, as he hurried down the stone steps, and Mr. Evergreen did not stay long.

As he passed the Admiralty in Whitehall, a young fellow in naval uniform almost ran against him, who had just delivered some official papers there, sent up by his Captain from Portsmouth. It was Mr. Evergreen's nephew, Bob Sextant, Junior Navigating Sub-Lieutenant of H.M.S. "Telephone," now returned from the China station. Affectionate greetings were exchanged; the uncle presently mentioned his errand in quest of a Yule log. "The Log of the Yule?" replied Bob, "I'll tell you where you'll get it. If you take a cab to the City, and go to Plummer's in Leadenhall-street, ask him for the Log of the Yule; I saw it there in his shop last week." Mr. Evergreen took his nephew's advice. The shop was one for the sale of a variety of brass instruments, used by navigators in their abstruse observations of the sun at noonday, with chronometers, sea-charts, and books of mathematical or nautical science. It was a book, not a block of wood, that was handed to Mr. Evergreen by the shopkeeper, in compliance with his demand. That was the "log"—a record of maritime mileage! "Confound those naval jokes!"

Another cab-drive brought our friend back westward to the Strand, where he now strolled along in a discomfited mood. In a bookseller's window, near St. Clement Danes, he chanced to see the notable photograph on view, representing an eminent Liberal statesman disguised as a woodcutter, seated with his axe in his hand, in an attitude of repose, after the toil of hewing down a tree. Mr. Evergreen was a constant admirer and supporter of Gladstone. He thought, for one moment, whether he might not write a note to the right hon. gentleman at Hawarden Castle, to beg for a consecrated bit of timber shorn from the trunk and shaped for use by those illustrious hands. But Mr. Evergreen was a modest man, and did not like taking such a liberty. Though he had heard of Mr. Gladstone's accepting the gift of a walking-stick, he would not ask Mr. Gladstone for a log.

Turning up Catherine-street or Bow-street, he passed the shops of more than one dealer in curious theatrical "properties," and gazed with wondering eye upon their miscellaneous assortment. The costumes of the stage, tin helmets and corselets, gaudy mantles, tunics, and hose of various colours, plumed caps and glittering sword-belts, wigs, masks, and monstrous false noses for pantomime extravaganza, amused him not a little. Pieces of scenery, too, with portable rocks, trees, lakes, and streams, castles, temples, and cottages, that could be shifted into any perspective combination, were laid up in the store-room above. Amongst this medley of stage-furniture he suddenly perceived, as he thought, the very object of his recent inquiries—"A Log for Sale," that inscription being legibly affixed to what seemed a pattern article for the genial Christmas hearth in Merry England of the Olden Time. Mr. Evergreen at once determined to purchase the Log at any price, and soon agreed with old Sampson Levi, the proprietor of the shop, who pocketed his £2 10s. with a shrewd grin, as his customer promised to send for the article and fetch it to Bayswater.

Our friend with the story-telling pencil, to whom we owe these particulars of Mr. Evergreen's Christmas adventure, further asserts that the conveyance of the log was supposed to require a carrier's waggon drawn by two strong horses, and that six male domestic servants, including the very small boy, were ordered to be in waiting at the street-door, and to carry it into the dining-room.

But this theatrical "property" log, the nature of which Mr. Evergreen did not understand, was so contrived as to enter the festive scene in a far less cumbersome manner. The family and friends were duly assembled in their sociable party on Christmas Eve; the generous host and hostess, radiant with the glow of self-satisfaction, stood beside their ample fireplace, and Mr. Evergreen bade the servants of his mansion to "bring in the Yule log." It was then—to the astonishment of all, the terror of some, the merriment of others, and the special bewilderment of Mr. Evergreen—that a singular apparition stalked into the crowded room. The trunk of a stout forest tree, cut to a length of two yards, with its gnarled and wrinkled bark, of the natural colour, writhing in a variety of grotesque contortions, like the grimaces of a monstrous living face, walked in upon a pair of human legs attired in threadbare cloth trousers and patched shoes, rolling and nodding amidst the dinner-party folk, as though it expected a personal greeting! The children screamed and fled before it; the young men jeered, and maidens stared, while the elders turned to ask each other and their friend, the master of the house, what this unexampled novelty and questionable drollery could mean.

The mystery was, however, soon explained to Mr. Evergreen by his more knowing junior relative, and there is reason to believe that the Yule Log was not put on the fire. But the fun of that Christmas Eve was not less enjoyable for the mistake and the disappointment of Mr. Evergreen's simple little scheme.

THREE HOME RULERS.

In ulsters clad, of Irish frieze,
With rough grey stockings to their knee
Great woollen comforters around
Their sturdy necks securely wound,
Deep in each pocket plunged a hand—
Our troublesome Home Rulers stand.

Eyes of dear Erin's deepest blue,
With little devils laughing through;
Noses turned up to those blue skies
Whose colour cannot match the eyes;
And Irish mouths, that forward press
With such a wealth of wickedness!

Oh Patsy, Hugh, and Brian, still
You rule our household at your will!
No mother's word your hands can stay,
Big sisters helplessly give way,
You push your father from his throne,
You stop all talk, except your own,
You storm and wheedle, tease and fight,
And sometimes keep us up all night!

If we would speak of Eastern things,
The fall of cities—stocks—or kings,
The price of meat, Miss Jones's flirtings,
The liveliness that marks grey shirtings,
How Preference Debentures waver,
Or Ministers lose fame and favour—
Your chatter, chatter, comes to break
The wisest statements one can make.
"I want to this!"—"I want to that!"—
Ever and ever spoils our chat.
And when your father's making out
Where stood some Ottoman redoubt,
You interrupt him with your shout
"It's snowing, pa! may I go out?"

Oh, children, children, be more sage!
You cannot know the cares of age.
If we can't let you skate to-day,
Or go this evening to the play,
Deep and sincere as is your sorrow
'Twill be forgotten by to-morrow.
The woes with which your father strives
May last for years, and sadden lives.

Be less conceited, little boys!
Though he can't match you at a noise
Papa knows better far than you
What it is wisest you should do.
Do not abuse the power you have,
Nor overdrive a willing slave.
If thus you struggle for Home Rule
Tremble! He'll pack you off to school!

LITTLE LOVES.

If there's an age when love is real,
When men are constant, women true,
When life approaches its ideal—
It is the happy age of two.
Ah! then we do not find the tricks
Of grown-up folk of five or six!

The youth, whom pictured here you see,
That pleasant time has passed long since.
He is as bad as you or me
(Don't at my easy grammar wince).
Already, though he isn't eight,
He's flirting at a reckless rate.

He murmurs tender nothings, picked
From Pinnoke—or it may be Mavor;
Sighs that the damsel is so strict,
Nor deigns to grant the tiniest favour.
And see! The rascal's arm is placed
Quite half-way round her little waist!

His cunning hints sweet fancies weave
Of Gretna's dear impromptu chapel.
Alas! 'tis Adam tempting Eve—
You see, his left hand clasps the apple.
But—oh! the selfish little brute!—
He doesn't offer her the fruit!

WHERE HE FELL.

Pray list a story that befell
Six hundred years ago and more:
A gravestone in a sombre dell
The sole memorial left to tell
Of one dark deed in days of yore.

Penruddon Castle then was gay,
As Pleasure there had raised her throne,
And life was one long holiday;
Where now, all desolate and grey,
Bats flit around and owls make moan.

The fairest maid, where all were fair,
Was Ruth, Penruddon's only child;
And Albert Scrope the manliest there:
In truth they formed a goodly pair
As e'er each other's heart beguiled.

But youth and age view things apart;
Penruddon bade his daughter mate
With one who ne'er could have her heart,
The sullen Lord of Hilderstart,
For whom she felt but loathing hate.
What wonder then her lover's tongue,
Wrought upon Ruth, who knew his worth;
He from her lips a promise wrung
To fly with him when darkness flung
Its welcome mantle o'er the earth.

So the next night she steals away,
Soft gliding through a postern-gate—
A prayer she utters by the way—
One kiss—and then together they
Speed swiftly on with hearts elate.

Love may be prompt, but keen of eye
And watchful is the jealous wight;
Full soon is heard pursuers' cry,
On wings of wind the lovers fly,
But vain the swiftness of their flight.

An arrow whizzed—her lover falls,
Fixing on Ruth his dying stare;
The sight her broken heart appals;
On him in frantic tones she calls,
And then her mad shrieks fill the air.

Where he thus fell they dug his grave,
And hoped the deed would be forgot;
But some kind-hearted soul, to save
The memory of the unhappy brave,
Has placed a stone to mark the spot.

And here all tender hearts are true,
Who know the tale, from miles around
Come oft their love-vows to renew,
And tend the grave with homage due,
By Love made consecrated ground.

A LITTLE BAGGAGE.

(Suggested by *Awacron*.)

Of heroes I should like to sing
But circumstances hinder
My muse from doing anything
That e'er could rival Pindar.
My lyre is tuned for lofty strains,
But Cupid grins and taunts me—
For, muddling all my foolish brains,
A little baggage haunts me!

Though Wellington and Nelson come
Imploping me to chant them
Until they grow quite troublesome
The boon I cannot grant them.
I'm of the sacred fire bereft,
The mystic inspiration:
By what? A little baggage, left
At the Great Northern station!

Yes; heroes, princes, mighty men,
So proud and so poetic,
Who once made thrill my ardent pen
Now find me apathetic.
Their rivals—(hierce moustaches curl,
Grey remnants of the crag-ago!)—
Two trunks, a bag, a short-frocked girl:
In fact—a little baggage!

They wait their owner; who he is
I do not know, nor want to.
He'll come to seek his little miss,
Her box, and her portmanteau.
Bright patient face! As thus you watch,
Who'll blame my random dreaming?
What hero of them all could match
Your round eyes' steady gleaming?

She waits—for whom? What happy he
Shall come, years hence, to claim her?
I?—What a childish fantasy!
I—who can't even name her!
You little baggage! To bewitch
The fancy-free beholder!
Ah, what might be, were I but rich
And you—a trifle older!

MARS IN THE NURSERY.

The "man-destroying, carnage-delighting, wall-shattering" Deity or Demon of War, as old Homer called him after the Siege of Troy, has got his hands full of bloody work just now in Bulgaria and Armenia; but this cruel "Aros," or "Mars" as his Roman worshippers called him, who was named also "Woden" by our Saxon forefathers, claims the homage even of our dear little innocent children in the private home life of peaceful England. They have, in the last six months, overheard so much talk of military slaughter in the daily conversation of newspaper-reading elders, who ought to know better, that not only young Tom, Dick, and Harry, but Ethel, Minnie, and Kitty, are fired with the ambition of martial exploits. We are heartily sorry for this growing disposition of the juvenile mind to indulge in a sportive mimicry of battle and wholesale murder.

Our friend Colonel Campbell, V.C., late of the Ninetieth (Duke's Own) Regiment of Hussars, with five clasps for brilliant actions in the Punjab, the Crimea, and the Boglewallah campaigns, though he has been praised for skill and valour in many Generals' despatches, which were printed in the official *Gazette*, hates war as sincerely as any Quaker ever did; for his faith is that of the New Testament, and he is a benevolent and religious man. Yet he has encouraged his grandson, Tom Leveson, whose father (the late Captain Leveson of the 55th) died in hospital of fever, after distinguished services, on the West Coast of Africa nine years ago, to aspire to a commission in the Queen's Army. When Tom and Ethel, as good a boy and girl as ever played together, approach the old gentleman's library table, bearing a small box from the toy-shop, he is in the mood to smile at their harmless pastime. The box is opened, and forth marches a file of Liliputian pewter soldiers, booted, and belted, and cocked-hatted like those of Fontenoy or Culloden, with muskets and bayonets of ancient pattern. A little brass cannon, loaded with powder only, but the shot from which might kill a sparrow, is next pointed at the hostile ranks. Young Tom, performing the part of a field artilleryman, is ready with a lighted wisp of paper to discharge a deadly volley against the tiny foe. The good old Colonel smiles; he will not check the dear boy and girl—for Tom's sister, though she dreads the stunning report, is proud of his brave deeds—in their rehearsal of a warlike operation. Tom shall hereafter become a Woolwich cadet, and in due time command Battery No. 6 of the K Division, where twenty or thirty men shall fall dead or wounded at each discharge of the Armstrong guns. It is just as well that he should get an early taste for his future profession.

Tom and Ethel are invited to a Christmas juvenile party, where Dick and Harry, Minnie and Kitty, and half a dozen more, are invited to meet them. High jinks and noisy romps are freely permitted in several wide rooms of the house. What shall they play at? The boys settle this question, in the spirit of the time, by resolving to enact a bit of the war of Turks and Russians. It shall be the attack and defence of Plevna. Little Dick, with a red smoking-cap not unlike the Mussulman fez, stands for Osman Pasha. He mounts upon the arm-chair, while a breastwork, hastily made of other furniture, shelters the defending party. This is the Gravitza redoubt. They ply their weapons to repulse the Grand Duke Nicholas, our young friend Tom, leading Ethel and General Skobeleff to the assault. The Grand Duke is knocked down with a sofa-cushion, but Plevna must be captured at any cost; and Tom will read the next day's *Times* to learn how it may be done. It is now supper time; Plevna is spared for to-night.

A milder and gentler aspect of childlike sympathy with the elders is exemplified by the pleasant scene in the gardens of Chelsea Hospital. The veteran military pensioner, as he looks down upon the little girl offering him a sprig of mistletoe, is evidently much gratified by her innocent attention. Such a genuine "bit of Old Chelsea," as the china and porcelain collectors say, is worthy of honour from young and old.

THE CAPTAIN'S PUDDING.

Christmas on board ship does not seem, to the landsman, a homely, comfortable, or suitable opportunity of celebrating our happiest domestic festival. But where the captain has a wife and family with him, in his own private cabin, it is likely enough that they will not lack materials for the customary feast. A turkey may be kept ready for killing and roasting; the composition of a plum-pudding and a dozen mince-pies will not be a difficult task. The negro man-cook, sometimes met with aboard the Peninsular and Oriental mail-steamers, is apt to be skilful in doing what is required upon these occasions. We can imagine the pride and pleasure of such an accomplished "darkey," whose name might be Uncle Tom, showing Miss Eva a little of what he knows.

PAINTING THE POKER RED-HOT.

The performance of a Christmas pantomime by a strolling theatrical company in any country town requires some preparation of stage "properties;" and here is the Clown, who will presently divert a rustic audience with his laughable jokes and gambols, making a poker terrible with red paint, as though it were heated in the fire. It is to be applied, with dreadful menaces of vengeance, to the hinder parts of a brother comedian, in full view of several hundred spectators, who are sure to relish this kind of fun. The Clown's little daughter, already dressed for her own part as Queen of the Fairies, sits behind the big drum, and watches her father engaged in the queer operation.





A COUNTRY THEATRE AT CHRISTMAS TIME: MAKING THE POKER HOT. DRAWN BY J. A. FITZGERALD.

FASHIONS FOR THE WINTER OF 1877.
PETER ROBINSON, OXFORD-STREET,
 is now offering
300 PIECES RICH
BLACK and COLOURED VELVETS,
 plain and brocaded, in all the new designs.
 Prices, Black and Plain Colours, from 4s. 11d.; Brocaded,
 from 12s. 9d. Patterns free.
 Also a second delivery of
COLOURED LYONS SILKS.
 In this collection will be found White, Cream, Ivory,
 Tulle, Moonlight, Coral, Eau de Nil, &c.,
 specially prepared for
BRIDAL and EVENING WEAR:
 also, every new shade of Bronze, Navy, Claret, Prune, &c.,
 at 3s. 6d., 3s. 11d., 4s. 4d., and 5s. 3d. per yard.
 250 Shades to select from. Patterns free on application to
PETER ROBINSON, 103 to 108, OXFORD-STREET, W.

ONE THOUSAND PIECES OF
BLACK GROS GRAINS.
 This extensive purchase comprises Silks of the best and
 most reliable makes, and are specially recommended.
 Prices 2s. 9d., 3s. 3d., 3s. 6d., 4s. 4d., and 5s. 3d. per yard.
 Also richer goods, from 4s. 6d. to 10s. 6d. Patterns free from
PETER ROBINSON, 103 to 108, OXFORD-STREET, W.

BLACK and COLOURED
SILK COSTUMES,
 made from new Paris Models in eight different styles
 of the most approved designs, as shown in Engravings.
 Prices, with bodice complete, Black, from 4s. 6d.;
 Colours, from 5s. 6d.
 Patterns of the Silks and Fashion Plates, post-free, from
PETER ROBINSON, OXFORD-STREET, W.

THE LATEST PRODUCTIONS A
MANTLES and PALETOTS.
 Cashmere Circulars, lined Fur, 3s. to 5s.
 Cashmere Paletots, lined Fur, 3s. to 5s.
 Silk Circulars, lined Fur, 5s. to 10s.
 Silk Paletots, lined Fur, 6s. to 15s.
THE NEW DIAGONAL
CLOTH. PALETOTS, 2 gs. to 5 gs.
 The New Beaver Cloth Paletots, 2s. 9d. to 5s.
 New Ulster Mantles, 17s. 6d. to 22s. 6d.
 Waterproof Mantles and Ulsters, 17s. 6d. to 42s.
 Patterns and Engravings free from
PETER ROBINSON, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON, W.

A LARGE COLLECTION OF NOVELTIES FOR
WINTER DRESSES,
 in every variety of Fabric and Shade of Colour,
 from 12s. 6d. to 42s. the Full Dress. Patterns free.

VERY FASHIONABLE THIS SEASON.
CASHMERE MERINOES, all Wool.
 This most useful material can be had in every new
 Shade of Brown, Vert, Bouffelle, Prune, &c., from 2s. 2d. to 2s. 11d.
 per yard, 45 in. wide. Patterns free.

NEW AND ELEGANT DESIGNS IN
WINTER COSTUMES.
 Cashmere and Silk Costumes, 4 gs.
 Specialties in Costumes, suitable for travelling, promenade,
 and indoor wear, 3s. 6d. to 7 gs.
 Rich Velvet Velveteen Costumes, 3 gs. to 7 gs.
 Illustrations and Patterns of Materials post-free.

IMPORTANT TO LADIES REQUIRING
MADE BALL and WEDDING DRESSES.
 New ready, several thousand charming dresses,
 in White, Black, and all Colours, from 18s. 6d. to 10 gs.
 Engravings of the above, with many others, can be seen in the
 New Book of Fashions, which is sent post-free.

A FAVOURITE DRESS IN TARLATAN.
THE "DORA," any Colour or Black,
 profusely trimmed with flounces and ample train, 1 guinea.
 A substantial Box included.
 A pretty Brussels Net Dress, in White, Black, and all Colours,
 for 2s. 6d., with material for Bodice.
 Patterns of Materials and Illustrations free from
PETER ROBINSON, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

EGERTON
BURNETT'S
ROYAL
SERGES.

"The Court Circular," "The Queen," "Myra's Journal," &c.,
 testify to the superiority of
EGERTON BURNETT'S SERGES as par
 excellence the material for ladies' wear.

EGERTON BURNETT has repeatedly had
 the honour of supplying these admirable Serges direct
 to the

ROYAL FAMILY, and orders are daily
 arriving from all parts of the Kingdom. Being woven
 from the finest wools, and of a permanent patent dye, which
 neither rain nor salt water can affect, they surpass all others in
 appearance and durability. Prices from 1s. 2d. to the finest at
 4s. 6d. per yard. New Autumn Mixtures are ready.

E.B.'S NEW SNOWFLAKE, VIGOGNE,
 and CACHEMIENNE SERGES are most fashionable.

A SPECIAL STRONG MAKE is woven for
 BOYS' and GENTLEMEN'S SUITS, 54-inch, from 3s. 9d.
 per yard.

E.B.'S SUPERIOR ANTISCIA TICA
 BLANKETS and CARRIAGE-RUGS, as supplied
 to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.

BLANKETS and CARRIAGE-RUGS, as
 supplied to the Royal Family.
 PATTERN-BOOKS of the various Makes and Shades sent free
 by post, and carriage is paid to Bristol or London on parcels
 over 22. Goods packed for exportation.

EGERTON BURNETT,

WOOLLEN MERCHANT,
 WELLINGTON, SOMERSET.

HAMILTON and KIMPTON.

TAILORS and OVERCOAT MAKERS, 105, Strand.
 Gentlemen can depend on the very best materials at a fair
 price.—N.B. No cheap, common Goods kept at this Establishment.
 105, STRAND (OPPOSITE EXETER HALL).

H. WALKER'S NEEDLES (by Authority).

"The QUEEN'S OWN," with large eyes and patent ridges
 to facilitate sewing; 100 post-free for 1s. Also Patent Elliptic-
 Eyed Embroidery Needles and Penelope Crochets in great variety.
 Wholesale—47, Gresham-street, London. Retail of all Drapers
 and Fancy Repositories.

J. and P. COATS.

J. and P. COATS' SEWING COTTONS.

J. and P. COATS' CROCKET and TAT-
 TING COTTONS.

J. and P. COATS' COTTONS unsur-
 passed in quality and finish. Of
 all Drapers throughout the kingdom.

NEURALINE gives instant relief in TIC
 DOLOREUX, Neuralgia, Sciatica, Toothache, Rheumatism,
 Gout, and all Nerve and Local Pains.—Mr. Edgar, Butt Light-
 house, Island of Lewis, thus writes to Sir James Matheson:—
 "Mrs. Edgar cannot express her thanks to Lady Matheson for
 sending her the Neuraline. It proved the most successful remedy
 she had ever applied. The relief experienced was almost instan-
 taneous."—Dated Nov. 24, 1869.

HAY FEVER, COLDS, and all Disorders
 of the Mucous Membrane promptly cured by GLYK-
 LINE.

LEATH and ROSS, Homoeopathic Chemists,
 5, St. Paul's-churchyard, and 9, Vene-st., W.; and sold by all
 Chemists in London, 1s. 1d. and 2s. 9d.; by post, 1s. 3d. and 3s. 6d.

MOURNING.—Messrs. JAY beg to assure
 their patrons that they have never before been so well
 supplied with Goods for Winter Wear; and, from the fact of the
 entire Stock having been newly purchased direct from the
 Manufacturers at Lyons, customers will not only have the
 advantage of selections from an infinite variety of New Textures,
 but of purchasing at wholesale price.
JAYS', Regent-street.

BLACK SILKS.—Faithfully recommended
 to their Customers by Messrs. JAY. These Silks are un-
 weighed, pure in quality, and may be fully relied on to wear
 well.
 Present price 3s. 9d., late 4s. 6d.
 " " 4s. 3d., " 5s. 6d.
 " " 4s. 9d., " 7s. 3d.
 " " 5s. 3d., " 8s. 3d.
 " " 5s. 9d., " 8s. 9d.
 " " 6s. 9d., " 10s. 3d.
JAYS', Regent-street.

ALL-WOOL POPLIN COSTUMES, of the
 latest Designs and Fashions, 2½ guineas each, Materials for
 Bodice included. "A remarkably cheap dress for this season of
 the year."
JAYS', Regent-street.

TO CHARITIES, COMMUNITIES, &c.
BLANKET SERGE.—Messrs. JAY have had manu-
 factured a really stout, warm, and durable BLANKET SERGE,
 in Black, Grey, and Dark Blue, suitable for Dresses or Petticoats,
 which they are now SELLING in quantities of not less than one
 whole piece (60 yards), at the low price of 1s. per yard.
JAYS', Regent-street.

EVENING DRESSES.—Two Guineas and
 Two-and-a-Half Guineas each. The newest and most
 fashionable style, and made of non-crushing silk net. Pencil
 Drawings of the same postage-free on application.
JAYS', Regent-street.

FOUR-AND-A-HALF GUINEA BLACK
SILK COSTUMES.—Pencil Drawings of Messrs. JAYS'
 Four-and-a-Half Guinea Costumes forwarded on application
 gratis; also a pattern of the quality of black silk from which
 these costumes are made.
JAYS', Regent-street.

FIVE-AND-A-HALF GUINEA BLACK
SILK COSTUMES.—Pencil Drawings of Messrs. JAYS'
 Five-and-a-Half Guinea Costumes forwarded on application
 gratis; also a pattern of the quality of black silk from which
 these costumes are made.
JAYS', Regent-street.

SIX-AND-A-HALF GUINEA BLACK
SILK COSTUMES.—Pencil Drawings of Messrs. JAYS'
 Six-and-a-Half Guinea Costumes forwarded on application
 gratis; also a pattern of the quality of black silk from which
 these costumes are made.
JAYS', Regent-street.

MANTLES.—Comfort and Elegance.—The
 Mantles imported by Messrs. JAY admirably realise in
 shape and texture these expressive associations.
JAYS', Regent-street.

MILLINERY.—Nouvelles Modes des
 Chapeaux.—Messrs. JAYS' Modiste Française selects in
 Paris the Newest Seasonable Millinery, all of which is in excel-
 lent taste, without extravagance. Ladies are specially invited
 to inspect these importations of fashionable Bonnets and Hats,
 trimmed with Fur, Feathers, and other original garnitures
 Parisiennes.
JAYS', Regent-street.

IMPROVED JANUS CORD.—Ladies who
 at this season of the year from choice wear Black will find
 JANUS CORD, at 1½ guinea the Full-Dress length, one of the most
 economical fabrics manufactured for Ladies Dresses.
JAYS', Regent-street.

MESSRS. JAY have always at command
 experienced dressmakers and milliners ready to travel to
 any part of the kingdom, free of expense to purchasers, when
 the emergencies of sudden and unexpected mourning require the
 immediate execution of mourning orders. They take with them
 dresses and millinery materials at 1s. per yard and up-
 wards to cut from the piece, all marked in plain figures, and at
 the same price as if purchased at the London General Mourning
 Warehouse in Regent-street.
 Reasonable estimates are also given for household mourning,
 at a great saving to large or small families.
JAYS'
THE LONDON GENERAL MOURNING WAREHOUSE,
REGENT-STREET, W.

HENRY GLAVE'S
GRAND CHRISTMAS EXHIBITION

BALL and SOIREE DRESSES.
 A large variety of Styles and Colours kept ready made, or made
 to measure on the shortest notice.
 "Robe de Bal," Coloured Tarlatan Dresses, 18s. 9d. each; or
 or, Trimmed with Flowers or Coloured Ribbon, 25s. 6d.
 "Paisley Royal," Coloured Tarlatan Dresses, handsomely
 Trimmed with Wreaths of Flowers, 28s. 6d.; or,
 or, Trimmed Brocaded Silk, 35s. 6d. each.
 "La Charmeuse," White, Black, and Coloured Net
 Dresses, 2 gs.; or, Trimmed with Flowers or Silk,
 2 gs.
 "Gérolotte," Muslin Dresses, in Pale Blue, Cream, Pink,
 or Mauve, 25s. 6d.; or, Trimmed Brocaded Silk, 37s. 6d.
 "Fairy," White Muslin Dresses, 18s. 9d.; or, Trimmed
 with Coloured Ribbons, 25s. 6d.; or, with Lace, 28s. 6d.
 "Ninon," Coloured Check Grenadine Dresses, 35s. 6d., in
 various New Shades.
 "Special" Ball Dresses complete, with made Bodice in
 Blue, Black, White, Pink, Mauve, or Cream Tarlatan,
 16s. 9d. each, made to measure.
 "Antoinette," Brocaded Grey Japanese Dresses, 35s. 6d.
 and 2 gs.
 "Yoland," Black Grenadine Dresses, 21s. 6d. and 25s. 6d.; or,
 or, handsomely Trimmed with Coloured Bows or
 Flowers, 35s. 6d.
 "Gipsy," Coloured Japanese Silk Dresses, 3 gs.; or,
 or, Trimmed Brocaded Silk, 43 10s. 6d.
 "Argentine," Coloured Silk Dresses, 4 gs., 5 gs., and 6 gs.
 "Soleil Royal," in White Wool, 3s. 11d., 4s. 11d.,
 8s. 11d., 12s. 9d., 16s. 9d., and 18s. 9d.; in
 Coloured Wool, 6s. 11d., 8s. 11d., and 12s. 9d.
 White Muslin Slips, 3s. 11d., 4s. 11d., 6s. 11d., 8s. 11d.,
 12s. 9d., 16s. 9d., and 18s. 9d.
 Children's "White" Muslin Dresses, first size, 7s. 11d.; and
 every size to Young Ladies' size at 15s. 9d.
 Photographs, with Patterns of Material and Instructions for
 Self-Measurement, post-free.
 534, 535, 536, and 537, New Oxford-street, London.

HENRY GLAVE'S
CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.
SEASONABLE PANCY DRESSES.
 1000 New Patterns of the choicest Shades and Designs, the
 productions of various European nations.
 7000 yards of Autumn Serge, 10gd. the yard.
 Yachting Serges, 10gd. the yard. Yachting Beges, 5gd.
 Matelasse Serge, 1s. 3gd. (Sage, Olive Green, &c.).
 Homespun Estamene, 1s. 6gd., 27 in. wide.
 New "Snowflake," "Camel's Hair," and "Vicuna"
 Cloths.
 Shetland Estamene, 27 in. wide, 1s. 4gd. the yard.
 Poi de Chameau, French production, all wool, 29 in.
 wide, 1s. 9gd. the yard.
 The Royal Blue Naval Serge, 1s. 9gd. (all wool).
 The "Inflexible" Serge, 5s. 9gd. and 1s. 4gd.
 The "Princess" Serge, 1s. 6gd. and 1s. 11gd. yard.
 The New Circassian Cord, 11gd. yard, superb colours.
 Scarborough Twill, 1s. 9gd.; Derby Matelasse, 1s. 9gd.
 Indian Cashmere, 4s. 11gd. wide, 2s. 11gd. yard.
DOUBLE-WIDTH HOMESPUN, SERGES, and
MELTONS, measuring from 54 in. to 60 in. in width.
 Double-Width Homespun Serge, in Blue, Black, or Brown,
 1s. 3gd. a yard. Double-width Scotch Serges, Autumn
 Colours, 1s. 11gd. Double-width Melton Cloths, 1s. 6gd.,
 1s. 11gd., and 2s. 11gd.
 Stout Double-width Matelasse, 3s. 11d. to 6s. 11d.
 Stout Beaver and Napp Mantle Cloths, 3s. 11d., 4s. 11d.,
 and 7s. 11d. all Patterns post-free.
 534, 535, 536, and 537, New Oxford-street, London.

HENRY GLAVE'S
CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.
NEW SILK PATTERNS are now ready.
 The Princess Black Silk, 3s. 9d.
 The Princess Black Silk, 4s. 9d. A New Make of Extreme
 The Princess Black Silk, 5s. 9d. Richness.
 The Princess Black Silk, 6s. 9d.
BLACK SILKS, 1s. 6gd. to 10s. the yard.
 The Queen's Black Silk, 7s. 11d.
 The Queen's Black Silk, 8s. 11d. (Superb Goods and
 The Queen's Black Silk, 9s. 11d. Splendid Wear.
 The Queen's Black Silk, 10s. 11d.
 A special parcel of Coloured Silks, 2s. 11gd. yard.
 Coloured Gros Grain Silks, 3s. 11gd., 4s. 11gd., 5s. 11gd., and
 6s. 11d. the yard. Floral Silks for Trimmings, 3s. 9gd.
 A splendid Lot, Black Velveteens, 1s. 11gd., and Colours,
 at 2s. 10gd. a yard. Patterns free.

HENRY GLAVE'S
CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.
 Lined Fur Cloaks, Real Sealskin Jackets, Ulsters, and
 Paletots.
 Cashmere Cloaks, Lined Fur, 27s. 9d., 30s. 6d., 22 10s. 6d.
 Silk Cloaks and Paletots, Lined Fur, 4 gs. to 15 gs.
 Silk Jackets, Lined Fur, 31s. 6d. each.
 White Fur Jackets, Ladies' size, 21s. to 2 gs.; and
 Children's size, 4s. 11d. to 21s.
 Large Lots Useful Ulsters for Travelling, commencing at
 7s. 11d. each, half price.
 534, 535, 536, and 537, New Oxford-street, London.

PETER ROBINSON'S
COURT AND GENERAL MOURNING WAREHOUSE,
REGENT-STREET,
 is the largest and most important
 warehouse of its kind
 in England.

AT PETER ROBINSON'S
WAREHOUSE FOR BLACK GOODS,
REGENT-STREET,
 For TWO GUINEAS and up to FIVE,
CHOICE BLACK MATERIAL COSTUMES COMPLETE,
 in the New Style
 (Princess Polonaise and Skirt).
 Patterns and Photos free.

URGENT MOURNING.
"ON RECEIPT OF LETTER
 or TELEGRAM."
 MOURNING GOODS will be forwarded to all parts of England,
 on approbation—no matter the distance—
 with an excellent fitting Dressmaker (if required),
 without extra charge.
PETER ROBINSON, 226, 228, 230, 232, Regent-street, London.

DEEP MOURNING ORDERS.
DRESSES, Costumes, Mantles, Millinery,
 and all made-up articles,
 in the most appropriate and best styles,
 at the lowest possible cost.
 Dressmaking and Millinery
 by clever and expert artists.

BLACK SILKS.
 An Important Purchase
 of Several Thousand Pieces by
PETER ROBINSON, of REGENT-STREET,
 of the best wearing makes only,
 and highly recommended.

Bonnet et Cie. at 5s. 0d.
 Jaubert at 4s. 0d.
 Ponsot's at 5s. 3d.
 Deyve's at 4s. 9d.
 The above are from 2s. to 3s. per yard
 under last year's prices.
 The Empress Cachemire, at 6s.
 Also excellent value at
 2s. 6d., 3s. 3d., 3s. 11d., 4s. 6d., and 4s. 11d.
 For Patterns, address **PETER ROBINSON,**
 226 to 232, Regent-street.

BLACK SILEX DRESS VELVETS.
 Exceedingly good qualities,
 at 7s. 6d., 8s. 9d., 10s. 6d., 12s. 6d., 15s. 6d.

A Special Bargain
 in Lyons Velvet, at 10s. 9d.
 Black Silk-Trimming Velvets,
 at 4s. 6d., 5s. 6d., 6s. 9d.
 At **PETER ROBINSON'S, of REGENT-STREET,**
 Nos. 226 to 232.

FOR SIX GUINEAS.
A BLACK SILK COSTUME,
 Made of Rich Lyons Silk,
 with Velvet Garniture,
 Exquisitely cut and fashioned.
 Copies of expensive Paris Models.
 Photos free.
PETER ROBINSON, of REGENT-STREET.

EVENING DRESSES, at One Guinea.
 Black Brussels Net, at 25s. 6d.
 Tulle (condition keeping), 50s.
 Grenadine, 22s. 6d.
 New Styles, well cut, and elegantly trimmed.
 Illustrations free.

PETER ROBINSON, REGENT-STREET.

BAKER and CRISP'S.—The CHEAPEST
HOUSE IN LONDON
 for SILKS, DRESS FABRICS, COSTUMES,
 JACKETS, ULSTERS, &c.
PATTERNS FREE.

s. d.	s. d.
New Indian Cashmeres 2 3/4 yd	New Damask Cords 1 11/4 yd
New French Cashmeres 2 1/4 yd	New French Matelasse 0 10/4
New Vicuna Cloths 1 11/4	New Persian Skirtings 1 11/4
New Twilled Flannels 1 11/4	New Striped Twills 1 11/4
New Camel-Hair Cloths 1 6/4	New Satin Damasses 0 10/4
New Camel-Hair Cloths 2 6/4	New Silk Matelasse 3 11/4
New Snowflake Cloths 0 6/4	New French Cloths 1 8/4
New Snowflake Cloths 1 11/4	Velveteens—Black 1 1 6/4
New French Merinos 1 9/4	Velveteens—Black 3 3 3/4
New Estamene Serges 1 4/4	Velveteens—Coloured 2 11/4
New Moscow Serges 1 1 4/4	Silks, Black, 1s. 6d. to 6 6 6/4
New Trouville Serges 0 10/4	Silks, Colored, 2s. 11gd. to 5 6 6/4
New Rough Serges 0 10/4	Silks, Japanese 1 1 11/4

198, REGENT-STREET.

THE MOST LADYLIKE COSTUMES, and
PALETOTS, and ULSTERS,
 Engravings free.
 Patterns free.
 Viz:—The Cleopatra, Athol Costume, 25s. 6d.
 The Marvel and Lafontaine Costume, 25s. 6d.
 The Claribel and Thalberg Costume, 25s. 6d.
 The Zazel and Heloise Costume, 12s. 9d.
 The Military and Bettina Paletot, 12s. 9d.
 The Milmine and Zola Paletot, 12s. 9d.
 The Blanche and Favourite Paletot, 6s. 6d.
 The New Ulsters of every description, 16s. 9d. to 35s.
 Any sent for remittance to **BAKER and CRISP'S, Regent-street.**

CASHMERES.
 All the New Shades and Finest French and
 Indian, from 1s. 11gd. to 3s. 11d. yard.
 Patterns free.—**BAKER and CRISP.**

SILK MOLESKIN VELVETEENS.
 500 Boxes of our Royal Silk MoleSkin Lyons
 Velveteens, in Black and all Colours. Black,
 from 1s. 9d.—**BAKER and CRISP.**

PURE DEVONSHIRE SERGES.
 Impervious to sea-water, in Dark Indigo Blue,
 Black, and all the New Permanent Colours,
 from 10gd. to 2s. 6d. Also, Bathing, Govern-
 ment, Wellington, and other Serges, from 10gd.
 Patterns free.—**BAKER and CRISP.**

BLACK SILKS.
BAKER (110,000 worth richest, cheapest, brightest,
 and **CRISP**, widest, and guaranteed the most durable
 198, Regent-st., makes, from 2s. 6d. to 8s. 6d. Patterns free.

COLOURED SILKS.
 All the New Shades in Plain Silks, from
 1s. 11gd. to 5s. 11gd. also Checks,
 Stripes, and Fancy, from 21s. 6d. Patterns
 free.—**BAKER and CRISP, 198, Regent-street.**

BAKER and CRISP'S
EVENING DRESSES! EVENING
DRESSES!
 A Beautiful Variety of Evening Dress Fabrics,
 in all the New Textures, from 6s. 9d. Patterns
 free.—108, Regent-street.

ULSTER CLOAKS
 for Ladies, in Homespun Cheviot Tweds,
 Checked, Plain, Newest Styles, 14s. 6d. and
 21s. Sent for remittance.

NOTICE.—ODDS and ENDS.—WINTER
BUNDLES of 50 yards of best DRESS
 FABRICS, for 35s. 6d. and 45s. 6d. each. Sent
 for P.O. to
BAKER and CRISP'S, 198, Regent-street, London.

MOURNING
 From 9gd. yard.
 to 4s. 6d.
 and **BLACK FABRICS, Cashmere, Serges,**
 Repps, Cords, Porlins, Satin Cloths, Trills,
 Matelasses, Damasks, Figures, and Plain
 Materials of every description. Patterns
 free.—**BAKER and CRISP.**

NOTICE.—1000 SEALSKIN HATS
 EXTRAORDINARY.
 Ladies', 5s. 6d., 6s. 9d., to 10s. 6d.
 Gentlemen's, 6s. 6d. to 12s. 6d. Sent for three extra stamps.
BAKER and CRISP, 198, Regent-street.

HOLY BAZIL.—At PIESSE and LUBIN'S.

HOLY BAZIL.—PIESSE and LUBIN.
 This is a most rare Perfume,
 distilled from the Holy Basil
 Flower of Hindu (Ocimum
 sanctum), so remarkable for
 its unique fragrance.

HOLY BAZIL.—NEW Perfume, in
 suitable flacons for all purchasers, from Half a Crown to
 a Five-pound Note.
 Sold at the Laboratory of Flowers,
 2, New Bond-street, London.
 To the Trade—The Titles is reserved.

HOLY BAZIL.—Rich and Rare.

HOLY BAZIL.—New Perfume.

HOLY BAZIL.—Unique Fragrance.
PIESSE and LUBIN, 2, New Bond-street, W.
 Of all Chemists and Perfumers of any note.

PIESSE and LUBIN, Glycerine
JELLY.
 Exquisite for the Hands and
 Skin. Renders them soft,
 white, and healthy. 2s. Jars.
 To be obtained of Perfumers
 and Druggists everywhere.
 2, New Bond-street, London.

PIESSE & LUBIN. PRETTY PRESENTS.

PRETTY PRESENTS at **PIESSE and**
LUBIN'S, adapted for New-Year's Gifts. Bridal Gifts,
 Souvenirs of affection and esteem. Ornamental Boxes of Soaps, 7s.
 and 10s. each, containing three varieties. One Guinea's worth of
 selected sweet Scents delivered free to any railway station in the
 Quendrom.—**PIESSE and Lubin, No. 2, New Bond-street, London.**

LADIES' ELASTIC SUPPORTING
BANDS, for use before and after Accouchement.
 Instructions for Measurement and Prices on application to
POPE and PLANTE, 4, Waterloo-place, Pall-mall, London.

CHRISTMAS AND NEW-YEAR'S HOLIDAYS, 1877-78. ON BOXING DAY, DEC. 26, THE MOORE and BURGESS MINSTRELS will inaugurate their THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SERIES OF FESTIVAL PERFORMANCES

IN THE
ST. JAMES'S GRAND HALL,
which will be specially fitted up for this occasion with a
SPLENDID PROSCENIUM AND SCENERY.
THROUGHOUT THE HOLIDAY WEEK
performances will be given
EVERY AFTERNOON AT THREE,
AND
EVERY NIGHT AT EIGHT.
But on WEDNESDAY, DEC. 26 (BOXING DAY), the DAY
PERFORMANCE will commence at TWO, and the EVENING
PERFORMANCE at 7.15.

ENTIRELY NEW AND MOST
ATTRACTIVE PROGRAMMES,
sustained by the entire strength of the
MAGNIFICENT COMPANY.
NUMBERING NEARLY FIFTY ARTISTS,
will be presented both day and night.

THE ILLUMINATED DAY PERFORMANCES
will be precisely the same in every respect to those given at
night, yet terminating in ample time to admit of visitors dining
and afterwards going to one of the theatres and witnessing the
pantomime in the evening.

The Great St. James's Hall affords ample and luxurious
accommodation for nearly
FIVE THOUSAND VISITORS.
The whole of the vast Area and Gallery will be devoted to the
SHILLING SEATS.

The Balcony Two Shillings.
The Sofa Stalls Three Shillings.
The Fautuils Five Shillings.
NO FEES OF ANY DESCRIPTION.

No charge for Programmes. No charge for securing the
Reserved Seats.
Doors open on Boxing Day at One for the Day Performance;
at 6.15 for the Evening Performance. On all other days the
doors will be opened for the Day Performance at Two, and for
the Evening Performance at Seven.
Every West-End Omnibus will set down Visitors at the doors
of the Hall. Omnibuses also run from every railway station in
London to the doors of the Hall.

HORSE SHOW, AGRICULTURAL HALL,
LONDON.—The fifteenth annual Horse Show, for 1877,
will OPEN, as usual, on the SATURDAY after the Derby race,
JUNE 1. The season will last until 1877, except that the Prize
for the best Hunter will be Fifty pounds in cash and the Agricul-
tural Hall Medal. The Prize Awards of 1877 may be had on
application with a stamped envelope. By order,
S. SIDNEY, Secretary and Manager.
Agricultural Hall Company (Limited).

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MUSIC.
Instituted 1822.
Incorporated by Royal Charter 1830.
Under the immediate patronage of
Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen and the Royal Family
President.—The Right Hon. the Earl of Dudley.
Principal.—Professor Macfarren, Mus. Doc. Cantab.
The LENT TERM will COMMENCE on MONDAY, JAN. 21,
1878, and will terminate on Saturday, April 20.
Candidates for Admission can be examined at the Institution
on Thursday, Jan. 17, at Eleven o'clock.
By order, JOHN GILL, Secretary.
Royal Academy of Music, Tottenham-court-road, Manchester-square.

**CUNINGHAM BOOSEY'S
UNIVERSAL MUSIC.** Price 2d. each No.
This splendid Publication, of full-size Music, printed
from engraved plates on the best paper, and to which new num-
bers are added as fast as possible, comprises all the most popular
Standard and Modern Music of the day. The series contains—
ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTCH SONGS and BALLADS.
ENGLISH VOCAL DUETS and TRIOS.
OPERATIC SOLOS, DUETS, TRIOS, and QUARTETTES.
(Original Words and English Translations.)
PIANOFORTE SOLOS, STANDARD and MODERN.
PIANOFORTE DUETS, Do. Do.
CLASSICAL PIANOFORTE MUSIC.
THE DANCE MUSIC of the Day.
AMERICAN ORGAN and HARMONIUM MUSIC.
VIOLIN, FLUTE, and CORNET MUSIC.
(With Pianoforte Accompaniments.)
New and Enlarged Catalogue free.
CUNINGHAM BOOSEY and Co., 236, Oxford-street, W.

UNIVERSAL MUSIC.—Sir Julius Benedict
writes: "I have looked through some of the Numbers of
the 'Universal Music,' and am surprised at their correctness
and cheapness.—(Signed,) JULIUS BENEDICT."

CUNINGHAM BOOSEY'S "UNIVERSAL" EDITION.
BEETHOVEN'S SONATAS. Edited
by FRANKLIN TAYLOR. The editor has compiled an
Extra Sheet to accompany each Sonata, containing notes ex-
planatory of its proper rendering and its particular difficulties,
with illustrations in music type.
This edition is beautifully engraved on large plates and printed
on fine paper.
Price Sixpence each Number (a No. containing in all cases, save
two or three of the very largest, an Entire Sonata).
CUNINGHAM BOOSEY and Co., 236, Oxford-street, W.

**CUNINGHAM BOOSEY'S
UNIVERSAL TUTORS.** Price 6d. each
Part. These Tutors are compiled by the very first living
Professors of the various Instruments.
Pianoforte, Parts I., II., III. Violin, Parts I. and II.
(or the 3 parts, 73 pages, 1s.) Bassoon, Parts I. and II.
Flute, Parts I. and II. Violoncello, Parts I. and II.
Cornet, Part I. American Organ and Har-
mony, Part I. Banjo, Part I.
German Concertina, Part I.
CUNINGHAM BOOSEY and Co., 236, Oxford-street, W.

**FRANCIS and DAY'S POPULAR SONGS
BY THE BEST COMPOSERS.**
Half price, 24 stamps each.
The Patriot (Baritone) .. F. Campana.
The Loves of the brave and free .. Odoardo Barri.
Lost and Found Odoardo Barri.
The Golden Dream King Hall.

**FRANCIS and DAY'S POPULAR
PIANOFORTE PIECES.**
Half price, 18 stamps each.
Dunster's Gavotte.
Dunster's Tarantella.
Dunster's Festival March for Piano, Organ, or Harmonium.
Leon Dore's Still I Love Thee.
Smallwood's Russian War March.
Smallwood's Turkish War March.

**FRANCIS and DAY'S DANCE MUSIC
FOR CHRISTMAS.**
Half price and post-free.
Marriott's They all do it Quadrille (on popular melodies). 4s.
Smallwood's Bonnie Wreath Polka. 3s.
Eaton's Fröhlich Galop. 3s.

**FRANCIS and DAY'S COMIC SONGS
FOR CHRISTMAS.**
Half price, 18 stamps each.
Wedding Bells, or, Take him Home.
We mean to keep our Empire in the East.
Poor Mr. Coppett. By G. W. Hunt.
The Colorado Beetle's come. By Harry Hunter.
Cleopatra's Needle. By Harry Hunter.
Miss Jenny Ap-tommas, Ap-Shenkin, Ap-Jones.
(No to be continued in our next.)

No. 5, Vol. II. of the
MOHAWK MINSTRELS' MAGAZINE
OF FAVOURITE SONGS and BALLADS, price 1s.,
containing Sixteen New and Original Songs, Humorous and
Pathetic, by HARRY HUNTER, written by him especially for
this work.

Just published,
SMALLWOOD'S PIANOFORTE TUTOR.
Price 5s. (post-free for 36 stamps). Pronounced by all who
have seen it to be the easiest Instruction Book to teach and to
learn from ever issued. The lessons and exercises are well chosen
and carefully studied, and graduated in a most easy manner,
making the practice interesting and pleasing. Several beautiful
original melodies are introduced, as are also many well-known
airs by celebrated composers, some pretty duets, and a choice
selection of Sacred Music.
FRANCIS BROTHERS and DAY, 351, Oxford-street.

CHOPIN'S 17 POLISH SONGS. Bound,
4s. net.
Rimbauld's Sunday Songs for Children. Bound, 4s. net.
Bartholomew's Holy Thoughts in Song. Bound, 4s. net.
Macfarren's Lady of the Lake Cantata. 4s. net.
Lawson's Peoples' Songs and Ballads. 6s. net.
Macfarren's Oratorio "Joseph." 4s.; bound, 6s.
STANLEY LUCAS, WEBER, and Co.,
4, New Bond-street, London, W.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS'S LIST OF MUSIC.

"The greatest success in Paris."
LES CLOCHES DE CORNEVILLE.
Opéra Comique. De ROBERT PLANQUETTE.
Now ready.
Polka, by Arban. 1s. 6d. net.
Polka Mazurka. 1s. 6d. net.
Suite de Valse, by O. Métra. Solo and Duet. 2s. each, net.
Quadrilles, by Arban. Solo and Duet. 2s. each, net.
Brilliant Fantasia, by E. Moniot. 1s. 6d. net.
Complete Opera. Piano Solo. 2s. 6d. net.
Chanson du Monastère, by Brinley Richards. 1s. 6d. net.
Rondo Valse, by Brinley Richards. 1s. 6d. net.
Valse Brillante, by Brinley Richards. 1s. 6d. net.
Lancers (on Airs from Opera). H. Grenville.
Vocal Score.
Selection of Airs, in two Books, by Cramer, 1s. 6d. each.
Also, Arrangements by Mr. Kuhe.
N.B.—The sole right of representation, &c., for Great Britain
and Colonies belongs to Mr. Joseph Williams.

CH. NEUSTEDT'S CARILLON
LOUIS XIV. Piano Solo, net, 1s. 6d.; Piano Duet, by J.
Rummell, net, 1s. 6d.; Small Band Parts, 1s. 6d.; Full Orchestra,
2s. net.

L. GREGH.—LES BERGÈRES
W. WATTEAU. Piano Solo, net, 1s. 6d.; Duet, by J.
Rummell, net, 1s. 6d.; Orchestra, 2s. net.

ARDITT'S L'INGÈNE. Morceau à la
Gavotte. 3s. Performed at the Promenade Concerts with
enormous success. Orchestra, 2s.

FLORIAN PASCAL'S LATEST
COMPOSITIONS.
Berceuse. 3s. Also for Small Band, 1s. net.
La Princesse. 3s. (Also for Small Band, 1s. net.)
Performed with great success at the Promenade Concerts.
Près le Lac, Deuxième Méditation. 3s.
Les Vieux Temps (Gavotte). 3s.
Pavane Royale de Louis XIV. 3s.
Paraphrase sur "Les Cloches de Corneville." 4s.
Thematic Lists of this favourite Composer's sent free on
application.

FLORIAN PASCAL.—AUTREFOIS
(Souvenir de Marguerite de Valois). This charming little
morceau has already run through several editions, and seems
likely to rival the ever popular "Danse Favorite" of the same
Composer. Post-free, 18 stamps.

FLORIAN PASCAL.—UN BIJOU PERDU.
"M. Pascal is to be congratulated upon having rescued
from oblivion this really exquisite little gem, the melody of
which is so captivating that we venture to predict for it great
popularity."—*Smallwood*, now ready, 18 stamps.

W. SMALLWOOD'S PIANO
PIECES.
Non mi voglio. 2s. 6d.
Lena. 2s. 6d.
Mont Blanc. 2s. 6d.
She wore a wreath of roses. 2s. 6d.
Rhoda. 2s. 6d.
Verberna. 3s.
Azalea. 3s.
Sweet Home. 2s. 6d.
Rochelle (Morceau Militaire). 2s. 6d.
Navarra. 2s. 6d.
Ballad Singer. 2s. 6d.
Festal March. 3s.
Free by post, half price.
Carefully fingered throughout.

HARRY HUNTER'S BANJO SONGS,
as sung by Walter Howard with the greatest success at
St James's Hall.
Get Out. Poor Thing.
His Name was Joshua A.
Post-free, 18 stamps each.—Note. There is no restriction on
these songs.

HOW THAT POOR GIRL SUFFERED
FOR ME. New Song by HARRY HUNTER. Sung
Nightly by Walter Howard, and always encored. Illustrated
with portrait of the singer in character. Post-free, 18 stamps.

HOBART PASHA MARCH. By
MICHAEL WATSON. Just issued. With splendid
portrait in colours of this celebrity. Price 3s.

H. WEIST HILL'S COMPOSITIONS,
performed with great success at the Alexandra Palace.
VALSES.
Alma. 2s. Gertrude. 1s. 6d.
Son Image. 2s. Belle of the Promenade.
Till's Love. 2s. 1s. 6d.
Gavotte, Madame de Pompadour (beautifully illustrated). 2s.
Bashi-Bazouk Galop. 1s. 6d. Osmanli March. 1s. 6d.
To Paris in 10 Hours Galop. 1s. 6d.
Review—"Marked by far more thought and musical ability
than dance music usually is."

A BOON TO YOUNG PIANISTS.
A. GRENVILLE'S LA PRINCESSE. Price 1s. 3d. net.
A. GRENVILLE'S AIR DE BALLET. Price 1s. 3d. net.
J. RUMMEL'S BELLE POLKA MAZURKA. Price
1s. 3d. net.
J. RUMMEL'S CHASSE GALOP. Price 1s. 3d. net.
J. RUMMEL'S LUCY VALSE. Price 1s. 3d. net.
PETITE COQUETTE POLKA. Price 1s. 3d. net.

NEW PIANO DUETS.
FOUR HANDS.
Pascal's Gavotte, Louis XIV. Rummel's Preciosa (Weber).
Pascal's Marche au Tournoi. Rummel's La Sirène (Auber).
Hill's March. Rummel's Der Freischütz
(Weber).
Nollet's La Perle du Rivage. Rummel's Pré Aux Clercs
(Hérold).
Nollet's L'Heure de Couvre- Rummel's Othello (Rossini).
feu. Rummel's Figaro (Mozart).
L. Gregh, Les Bergères Wat-
teau. Price 1s. 6d. each net.

FAIRER THAN MORNING. Words by
C. J. Rowe; Music by Signor PINSUTI. Price 3s. It is
an English version of Dante's "Sonnet to Beatrice," and the
music is characterised by exquisite tenderness and expression.

SHALL I WEAR A WHITE ROSE?
New Song, by EMILY FARMER. Poetry by Saville
Clarke. This charming Song is now being sung by Madame
Trebell at her provincial concerts with perfect success. Pub-
lished in E flat and G flat, for Soprano or Contralto. Post-free,
24 stamps.

FARMER'S (HENRY) VIOLIN SOLOS,
with Pianoforte Accompaniment. Each 3s.
Home, Sweet Home. Last Rose of Summer.
Blue Bells of Scotland. Life let us cherish.
Hope told a flattering. The harp that once.
The Keel Row. Swiss Air and Gentle Zittella.
Sounds so joyful. Two Soultinas. Each 3s.

J. LEYBACH'S POPULAR
COMPOSITIONS.
Quatrième Bolero Brillant. Festa Romana. Fantaisie Brill-
Op. 118. 4s. tante sur la Mélodie de
L'Alsacienne. Fantaisie Valse. Paladine. Op. 140. 4s.
4s. Le Chant du Pâtre. Caprice
Zampa. Opéra de F. Hérold. Brillant. Op. 192. 4s.
Divertimento. Op. 118. 4s. Les Bateliers de Venise. Caprice
Péage. Galop de Concert. 2s. 7d. Brillant. For Harmonium.
Op. 137. 4s. 2s. 7d.
Tancrède. Fantaisie Brillante. Heureux Présage. Harmonium
De Rossini. Op. 189. 4s. and Piano. 4s.

KUHE'S SILVER THREADS AMONG
THE GOLD. "A transcription of this popular com-
poser, who, adding sweets to the sweet, increases its richness
and attraction. A drawing-room song ever written. An easy
arrangement for small hands, by ARTHUR GRENVILLE.
15 stamps.

THE SONG OF FLORIAN (Chanson de
Florian). Music by B. GODARD, is a very admirably
written Pastoral Song, with a set of tuneful English verses by
Dr. J. E. Carpenter. We have across nothing more pretty
in its unpretending beauty than "The Song of Florian" for
a long time, and it would occasion no surprise on our part if this
dainty little production made a great hit as a concert song. Key
of D; would suit any voice that can take the F sharp. Price 3s.

I LOVE MY LOVE. PINSUTI'S
most celebrated Song, in A flat and B flat. Free, 24 stamps.
"This, the most effective drawing-room song ever written, is
continuously sung by all the leading vocalists, both soprano and
contralto."

POPULAR COMIC SONGS.
The Agreeable Young Man Harry Clifton.
Don't be after Ten Harry Clifton.
Artful Joe Geo. Leybourne.
Carla De Wellington Boots Geo. Leybourne.
The Fairy Queen Geo. Leybourne.
Father says I may Geo. Leybourne.
Ephraim Fox Henry Clark.
Glycerina Walter Howard.
His very aggravating G. Hunt.
Keep it a secret G. W. Moore.
Oh! Nicodemus Fred Coyne.
Paddy's Dream G. Ware.
All the above are illustrated; may be sung anywhere by any
body. Sent post-free, 18 stamps each.

LONDON: JOSEPH WILLIAMS,
4, 24, BERNERS-STREET, W.; and
123, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.

BREWER and CO., PIANOFORTE MANUFACTURERS.

SHOW-ROOMS, 14 and 15, POULTRY,
CHEAPSIDE.

STEAM PIANOFORTE WORKS,
COLLINGWOOD-STREET, CITY-ROAD.

THE CHECK-ACTION PIANETTE.
Compass, seven octaves, A to A; metallic plate and iron
tabular support; 3 ft. 3 in. high, 4 ft. 4 in. wide. In walnut
case, 23 guineas; or ten quarterly payments of £2 10s., on the
Three-Years' System.

THE CHECK-ACTION PIANETTE.
Compass, seven octaves, A to A; superior full front, carved
trusses, on extended plinth. In walnut case, 27 guineas; or ten
quarterly payments of £3, on the Three-Years' System. An
excellent instrument, possessing a full and rich tone, and the
touch is light and elastic, with instant repetition.

THE CHECK-ACTION PIANETTE.
Registered keys, metallic plates, trichord treble, with
extra fret and octagon legs. In walnut case, 30 guineas; or ten
quarterly payments of £3 6s., on the Three-Years' System.

THE CHECK-ACTION COTTAGE
PIANOFORTE.—Registered keys, metallic plates, trichord
treble, carved bracket trusses on extended plinth, and mounted
fret medallion. In walnut case, 34 guineas; or twelve quarterly
payments of £3 3s., on the Three-Years' System. A beautiful
instrument, with flute-like silvery tone in the upper registers,
combined with full richness in the lower registers. The elastic-
ity of touch and facility of repetition are perfect.

THE SEMI-COTTAGE PIANOFORTE.
Compass, seven octaves, A to A; ivory keys and fronts, O G
fall and full fret front, moulded door, octagon legs, metallic
plates, check action. In walnut case, 37 guineas; or twelve
quarterly payments of £3 10s., on the Three-Years' System.

THE SEMI-COTTAGE PIANOFORTE.
Ivory keys and fronts, extra carved truss legs, full fret
front, metallic plates, and improved check action. In walnut
case, 40 guineas; or twelve quarterly payments of £3 15s., on the
Three-Years' System. A very fine instrument, with every
modern improvement, combining durability with perfection of
workmanship.

THE SEMI-COTTAGE PIANOFORTE.
Seven octaves, A to A; full O G fall, metallic plates, extra
carved trusses on plinth, best burr walnut reeds and medallion
front, check action. 45 guineas; or twelve quarterly payments
of £4 4s., on the Three-Years' System.

THE TRICHORD COTTAGE PIANO-
FORTE. Ivory keys and fronts, extra large metallic plate,
with tubular supports, improved check repeats action, swan-
neck fall, walnut burr reeds, extra carved trusses on plinth.
55 guineas; or twelve quarterly payments of £5 on the Three-
Years' System. A splendid instrument, elastic touch, with per-
fect repetition. The beautiful quality of tone in the upper
registers, combined with great power in the lower registers, are
worthy of special admiration.

PIANOFORTES.—BREWER and CO.
respectfully invite all buyers to inspect their Stock of
PIANOFORTES, from 24 guineas upwards. These Instruments
are made of the best materials, with all recent improvements.
Elastic touch with volume of tone unsurpassed.

BREWER and CO., MUSIC PUBLISHERS.

TRAVIS'S AMATEUR ORGANIST may
be had in Sixty-four Books, 1s. 6d. each; or, in Ten
Volumes, bound, 8s. each. The high patronage and extra-
ordinary success of this truly beautiful and classical Work have
caused several imitations. The nobility, gentry, and musical
public are most respectfully solicited to order "Travis's Amateur
Organist."

POPULAR QUADRILLES FOR THE PIANOFORTE BY
W. KELLER.

ILLUSTRATED. PRICE 3s. EACH.
BELLE SUITE. LITTLE CONSTANCE.
FAIRIES' REVEL. " FLORENCE.
HIGHLAND LASSIE. " KATE'S.
LORNE. " MARY'S.
MERRY ENGLAND. " MAUD'S.
REBEL CARVAL. " ROBIN RED-
SOUVENIR ECOSSAIS. " BREA'S.
SOUVENIR IRLANDAIS. " EMMELINE.
SAILOR BOY. " GEORGINA.
YOUNG ENGLAND. " GERTRUDE.
YOUNG SCOTLAND. " EILDA.
YOUNG IRELAND. " MABLE.
YOUNG CAMBRIA. " PRINCE.
YOUNG FRANCE. " ROSA'S.
LITTLE ANNIE'S. " MARY'S.
" BRUCE'S. " PUSY'S.
" CLARA'S. " GARDEN PARTY.

NEW and POPULAR POLKAS.

By W. SMALLWOOD.
Beautifully illustrated, 3s. each.
CHARLOTTE. FORGET-ME-NOT.
CORAL CAVE. STARLIGHT.
BIRTHDAY. ROYAL NAVY.
PRINCESS LOUISE. VILLAGE FETE.
NEW YEAR'S. SUMMER FLOWER.
PRIMROSE. SWEET BRIAR.

POPULAR MARCHES and DESCRIPTIVE

DIVERTIMENTOS. By J. PRIDHAM.
Illustrated, 3s. each.
TURKISH GRAND MARCH.
ABYSSINIAN EXPEDITION.
BATTLE MARCH OF DELHI.
STANLEY'S GRAND MARCH.
PRINCE OF WALES'S INDIAN MARCH.
DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S GRAND MARCH.
ASHANTEE MARCH.
STONEWALL JACKSON'S MARCH.
LIEBER OHNE WORTE. GENERAL MARCH.
ADVANCE OF SIR COLIN CAMPBELL.

GEMS OF MELODY.—Selected from the
most admired works of Rossini, Bellini, Donizetti, Mozart,
Weber, &c. Arranged for Flute or Violin, with an Accompani-
ment for Pianoforte, by Clinton, Forde, Dipple, &c. This Work
contains a copious selection of Popular Airs, arranged in an
effective and brilliant style for the Flute with an Accompani-
ment for the Pianoforte. 154 Numbers published. Price, Flute
and Piano, 4s. each; Trio Flute and Piano, 5s. each; Flute Solo,
2s. each.

EVENINGS with the BEST COMPOSERS.
A Collection of Classical Subjects from the Works of the
Great Masters for the Pianoforte. Arranged by E. TRAVIS.
Twelve Numbers complete in one Volume, bound, 21s.; or in
Numbers, 3s. each.

MUSICAL WORKS. By J. T. STONE.
Messrs. BREWER and CO. would particularly direct
the attention of Professors and Teachers to the following
SCHOOL MUSIC INSTRUCTIONS. The whole Series are
in general use in the principal Colleges and Schools throughout
the United Kingdom, Canada, India, and Australia.

FOR THE PIANOFORTE.
THE FIRST SIX MONTHS AT THE PIANO .. 5 0
ELEMENTARY INSTRUCTIONS 5 0
FACILE INSTRUCTIONS 4 0
CONCISE INSTRUCTIONS 3 0

FOR THE ORGAN.
COMPLETE INSTRUCTIONS .. 5 0
THE CLASSICAL ORGANIST. In Three Vols., oblong folio,
21s. each, or in Fifty-four Numbers 2s. each.
THE ORGAN STUDENT'S COMPANION. In Six Vols., 7s. 6d.
each; or, in Twenty-four Books, 2s. each.

FOR THE HARMONIUM.
COMPLETE INSTRUCTIONS .. 5 0
THE HARMONIUM MISCELLANY. In Twelve Numbers,
3s. each.

FOR SINGING.
THEORETICAL and PRACTICAL INSTRU-
CTIONS .. 6 0
LONDON: BREWER and CO., 14 and 15, Poultry, Cheapside; and
23, Bishopsgate-street Within.

THE CLASSICAL ORGANIST: A Selection
of Celebrated Compositions from the Works of the Great
Masters, arranged from the Orchestral Scores for the Organ, with
pedal obligato, by J. T. STONE.
In Three Vols., oblong folio, 21s. each; or in Fifty-four
Numbers, 2s. each.
A Catalogue of the Contents of the Complete Work, Nos. 1 to
54, will be forwarded on application to the Publishers, Messrs.
BREWER and CO., 14 and 15, Poultry, Cheapside; and 23,
Bishopsgate-street Within.

CHRISTMAS MUSICAL PRESENTS.
List of Musical Works, forming useful Christmas Presents,
all handsomely bound in cloth.
MELODIES OF ALL NATIONS. W. H. CALLCOTT. Two
Vols., 2s. each.
DOMESTIC PSALMODY. WESTROP. Two Vols., 5s. each.
HYMNS OF PRAYER and PRAISE. Mrs. BARTHO-
LOMEW. 5s.

EVENINGS with the BEST COMPOSERS. TRAVIS.
Two Vols., 21s. each.
ORGAN SCHOOL. RINK. 20s.
COLLECTION OF ANTHEMS. KELLER. 10s. 6d.
HARMONIA DIVINA: A Collection of Sacred Songs and
Hymns. J. T. STONE. 21s.

THE CLASSICAL ORGANIST. J. T. STONE. Three Vols.,
21s. each.

MUSICAL PRESENTS FOR THE NEW

YEAR.—High-Class Music for Amateurs, Students, and
others. To be had, gratis and post-free, a LIST of 400
CLASSICAL WORKS, bound, at greatly reduced prices.
Sole Publishers, ROBERT COCKS and Co.

MUSIC.—Just issued, gratis and postage-
free, a CATALOGUE of more than 500 popular PUB-
LICATIONS for the PIANOFORTE by BRINLEY RICHARDS
and GEORGE FREDERICK WEST.

CONCERTS, PENNY READINGS, &c.
POPULAR SONGS, VOCAL DUETS, TRIOS,
and QUARTETS (Part-Songs), selected from Messrs. ROBERT
COCKS and CO.'S CATALOGUE. This List may be had, gratis
and post-free, on application.

THE LOOK-OUT QUADRILLE. For the
Pianoforte. Composed by COTSFORD DICK. 4s. (Quite
equal to the popular Osborne Quadrilles). Also, by the same
Composer, A Singing Quadrille, 4s.; and L'Eclair Galop, 3s. (all
with Illustrated Titles); and his Contre Danse, 3s. All post-
free at half price.

BEETHOVEN'S SIX FAVOURITE
WALTZES for the PIANOFORTE. Edited and fingered
by GEORGE FREDERICK WEST. 3s. each. Mozart's favourite
Waltzes, Nos. 1, 2, and 3, carefully and effectively arranged by
George F. West, 3s. each; post-free at half price. "In these
days, when many people like to lay hands on little works by
great men, these well-arranged triads will doubtless be highly
acceptable."—*Vide Midland Counties Herald*.

LATEST SONGS ISSUED BY ROBERT

COCKS and CO.
Home Light. H. Smart. 4s. The Cuckoo's Concert. Danks.
The Life Boat. H. F. Limpus. 3s.
Awake. Stephen Adams. 4s. Steering. F. Cowen. 4s.
So far away. J. Roedel. 3s. Ay No. H. Cowen. 4s.
Unforgotten Days. J. Roedel. 3s. Bertha. H. Pontet. 3s.
I awake and dream. J. Blu- Spring Morning. F. Aht. 3s.
Song of the Sailor Boy. Ste- Hildy Malone. W. Russell.
phen Adams. 4s. 3s.

Post-free for half price, in postage stamps.
POPULAR QUADRILLES for the
Pianoforte, as Solos and Duets. 4s. each; post-free at
half-price.

The United Service. F. The Pussey. A Leduc.
Godfrey. Pretty Polly. A. Leduc.
The Osborne. S. Glover. Bertha. H. Pontet. 3s.
The Globe. S. Glover. The Goldfinch. R. Linger.
The Gipsy. S. Glover. The Garden Party. W. Small-
The Holiday. S. Glover. wood.
The True Friends. S. Glover. The Moselle. W. Smallwood.

TO ORGANISTS.—Third Edition.

HOPKINS and Dr. RIMBAULT'S great WORK on the
CONSTRUCTION of the ORGAN. New Edition, with many
additions, 68 pp. Price 21 11s. 6d. postage-free. "The book
stands alone of its kind, and cannot fail to meet with increasing
demand."—*Vide Illustrated London News*. "Altogether one of
the most generally interesting of technical works that we could
name."—*Vide Graphic*.

SONGS OF THE WOODS. A New Series

of Elegant and Original Pieces for the Pianoforte. Each
post-free for 15 stamps.
1. Come to the Woods. 4. The Rippling Lake.
2. Among the Bluebells. 5. Wood-Song.
3. Waving Ferns. 6. Whispering Leaves.

DANCE MUSIC.—Just issued, gratis and post-free, a LIST of

PIANO SOLOS, Duets, Trios, and Marches.

A LIST of 500 ONE SHILLING PIECES

for the PIANOFORTE, arranged and fingered by André,
Bellak, John Bishop, W. H. Callcott, Czerny, Germaine, Mattini,
Muller, Oesten, Brinley Richards, W. Smallwood, Michael
Watson, George Frederick West, &c. Also a Series of One
Shilling Duets for the Piano. This valuable List may be had,
gratis, post-free, on application to the Publishers.
London: ROBERT COCKS and Co.

THE ENGLISH FLEET. New Quadrille

on Popular Melodies. Illustrated. Composed for the
Piano by J. PRIDHAM. Post-free for 24 stamps.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

GOLD-MEDAL

PIANOFORTES

were awarded

GOLD MEDAL AND DIPLOMA OF HONOUR, South Africa, 1877, &c.

THE GRAND PRIZE MEDAL AND DIPLOMA OF HONOUR, Philadelphia, 1876.

THE GOLD MEDAL, Paris, 1870.

THE HIGHEST AWARD—THE GRAND DIPLOMA OF HONOUR, Paris, 1874.

LA MEDAILLE D'HONNEUR, Paris, 1867.

THE PRIZE MEDAL London, 1862

LE DIPLOME DE LA MENTION EXTRAORDINAIRE, Netherlands International Exhibition, 1863.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

PERFECT CHECK REPEATER ACTION PIANOS

FOR INDIA.

Patented 1862, 1868, 1871, and 1875, in GREAT BRITAIN, AUSTRIA, PRUSSIA, ITALY, FRANCE, BELGIUM, and AMERICA.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

GOLD-MEDAL PIANOS, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

SIR JULIUS BENEDICT. "This most ingenious and valuable invention cannot fail to meet with success."

SYDNEY SMITH. "The touch is absolute perfection."

BRINLEY RICHARDS. "A very clever and useful invention, and likely to be extensively adopted."

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

GOLD-MEDAL PIANOS FOR INDIA, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"The nearest approach to perfection of 'manual expression' yet attained."—Examiner.

"The tone of the grand now referred to possessed all the qualities that a good piano ought to have, and in touch and action was perfect. The sweet and silvery quality of the upper octaves was worthy of special admiration."—The Era.

"Sir Julius Benedict played his well-known composition, 'Where the Bee Sucks,' on one of Messrs. John Brinsmead and Sons' grand pianos, with the recently patented improvement, which enabled him to produce the sustained tones with great variety of effect in the light and shade of tones, especially so when extreme delicacy of touch is required."—Court Journal.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

SHORT IRON GRAND PIANOS.

Six feet six inches in length, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"The admirable repetition, perfect sostenuto, and luscious tone of the instrument fully justified the performer's choice."—Sunday Times.

"Magnificent, grand, the air telling out with almost vocal clearness and sweetness to the bell-like treble arpeggio accompaniment, which contrasted excellently with the extraordinary power produced in the forte passages."—Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

SHORT IRON GRAND PIANOS FOR INDIA, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"An immense improvement in arpeggios. The rapid passages in the upper register, the beautiful flute-like tone, and quick and perfect repetition, are very effective."—Figaro.

"The tone is rich and pure, a 'singing' effect being the result of the ingenious action and elaborate workmanship."—Court Circular.

"Sir Julius Benedict, now seldom heard as a soloist, delighted the public once more by his arrangement of 'Where the Bee Sucks.' He played upon a new Patent Grand by Brinsmead, possessing a remarkably loud and clear tone."—Echo.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

GOLD-MEDAL PIANOS, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"The upright Iron Grand Piano, with sostenente sounding-board, produces the obvious result of a fuller and richer tone."—Morning Advertiser.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

SHORT IRON GRAND PIANOS, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"The improvements made in English pianos have caused this trade rapidly to increase, until one pianoforte manufacturer after another has been built to supply the growing demand. One of the largest of these, lately erected by Messrs. John Brinsmead and Sons of Wigmore-street, covers nearly an acre of ground in the Grafton-road, Kentish Town, and is intended to accommodate 300 workmen. These works alone can supply 3000 pianos annually."—Illustrated London News.

"A metal bridge of a peculiar form is used to produce the treble, and a much finer tone is elicited than if a wooden bridge were used."—Morning Post.

"A perfect check, great power, and quick repetition."—Times of India.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

GOLD-MEDAL PIANOS, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"Produces a better quality of tone, greater durability, perfect repetition, with a check (never before attained), with the certainty of the instrument never blocking."—Land and Water.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

GOLD-MEDAL PIANOS, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"Beautiful, light, and elastic touch, and an instant repetition."—Globe.

"The softest touch is sufficient to secure a reply, the touch and facility of repetition are really perfect."—Belgravia.

"The touch is very sure, light, and elastic."—Musical Times.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

GOLD-MEDAL PIANOS, with the Patent Perfect Check Repeater Action.

"This invention is simplicity itself."—The Queen.

"The latest and greatest improvements in the Pianoforte."—City Press.

The Standard. "Receive the greatest approbation everywhere of musicians and manufacturers."

The Engineer. "Greater volume and richness of tone are produced with increased durability."

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

PATENT "PERFECT CHECK REPEATER ACTION" PIANOS

of every description, manufactured expressly for India and extreme climates.

GILBERT L. BAUER'S Prize-Medal

ORGAN-VOICED ENGLISH HARMONIUMS

FOR INDIA.

On the Three-Years' System.

JOHN BRINSMEAD and SONS'

PIANOFORTES.

GUARANTEED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Illustrated Price-Lists and Descriptions, with opinions of the London Press and Musical Profession, forwarded post-free upon application.

18, WIGMORE-STREET, LONDON, W.

MANUFACTORY,

THE "BRINSMEAD WORKS," GRAFTON-ROAD, KENTISH TOWN, N.W.

BOOSEY and CO.'S LIST**CHRISTMAS PRESENTS in MUSIC,**handily bound in cloth, gilt edges.
THE ILLUSTRATED SONGS OF SCOTLAND (100 songs with 12 Full-Page Illustrations). 10s. 6d.
BEETHOVEN'S SONATAS. Edited by W. Dorrel. 10s. 6d.
MENDELSSOHN'S SONGS WITHOUT WORDS. 4s.
SCHUMANN'S PIANOFORTE ALBUM. 4s.
CHOPIN'S WALTZES, NOCTURNES, and MAZURKAS. 4s.
STRAUSS'S WALTZ ALBUM (18 sets). 4s.**THE ROYAL SONG-BOOKS.**RUBINSTEIN'S 50 SONGS. 4s.
RUBINSTEIN'S 18 VOCAL DUETS. 4s.
BEETHOVEN'S 76 SONGS. 4s.
MENDELSSOHN'S 60 SONGS. 4s.
SCHUMANN'S 75 SONGS. 4s.
THE SONGS OF GERMANY. 4s.
The above have all German and English Words.
THE SONGS OF ENGLAND. 4s.
THE SONGS OF SCOTLAND. 4s.
THE SONGS OF IRELAND. 4s.
THE SONGS OF WALES. 4s.
The above form a complete collection of National Songs.
SACRED SONGS, ANCIENT AND MODERN. 4s.
HUMOROUS SONGS. 4s.
CHOICE DUETS FOR LADIES' VOICES. 4s.
All the 4s. volumes can be had in paper covers, 2s. 6d. each.**THE ILLUSTRATED SONGS OF SCOTLAND.**

BOOSEY and CO. beg to announce a new and very superb Edition of the Songs of Scotland, containing Twelve Full-Page Illustrations by

Frank Dicksee, A. Hunt, J. MacRaltion, P. Skelton, W. Small, E. B. Leighton.

The Book contains 100 Songs, the music edited by J. Pittman and Collin Brown, the words revised (with notes) by Charles Mackay. The Illustrated Songs of Scotland are printed in One Volume, imperial 8vo, very beautifully bound in cloth, gilt edges, price 10s. 6d.

THE ROYAL EDITION OF OPERAS.

All with English and Italian Words, except where marked.

Ballo in Maschera ..	2 6	Lily of Killarney (Eng.) ..	3 6
Barbiere di Siviglia ..	2 6	Lohengrin (Ital., Ger., and Eng.) ..	3 6
Bohemian Girl (Eng.) ..	2 6	Lucia di Lammermoor ..	2 6
Crown Diamonds ..	2 6	Lucia di Lammermoor ..	2 6
Domina ..	2 6	Martha ..	2 6
Domino Noir ..	2 6	Martha ..	2 6
Don Juan ..	2 6	Masaniello ..	2 6
Don Pasquale ..	2 6	Mountain Sylph (Eng.) ..	3 6
Elisir d'Amore ..	2 6	Medecin malgre lui (Fren. and Eng.) ..	2 6
Faust ..	2 6	Mirella ..	2 6
Favorita ..	2 6	Norma ..	2 6
Fidello ..	2 6	Nozze di Figaro ..	2 6
Fille de Madame Angot (Eng. and Fren.) ..	2 6	Porter of Havre ..	3 6
Figlia del Reggimento ..	2 6	Puritani ..	3 6
Flauto Magico ..	2 6	Rigoletto ..	2 6
Flying Dutchman (Eng. and Ger.) ..	3 6	Robert le Diable ..	5 0
Fra Diavolo ..	2 6	Semiramide ..	3 6
Freischutz (Ital., Ger., and Eng.) ..	2 6	Sigismonda (Eng.) ..	3 6
Grand Duchess (Eng. and Fren.) ..	2 6	Sonnambula ..	2 6
Guillaume Tell ..	2 6	Traviata ..	2 6
Huguenots ..	5 0	Trovatore ..	2 6
		William Tell ..	2 6
		Zampa ..	2 6

Also in cloth, gilt edges, 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. each extra.

BOOSEY'S CABINET OPERAS for PIANOFORTE SOLO.

Ballo in Maschera ..	Lohengrin (2s.) ..
Barbiere ..	Lucia ..
Crown Diamonds ..	Lucia di Lammermoor ..
Madame Angot ..	Martha ..
Domina (2s.) ..	Masaniello ..
Domino Noir ..	Norma ..
Don Juan ..	Nozze di Figaro ..
Don Pasquale ..	Oberon ..
Ernani ..	Porter ..
Fidello ..	Rigoletto ..
Figlia del Reggimento ..	Robert le Diable ..
Flauto Magico ..	Semiramide ..
Flying Dutchman (2s.) ..	Sigismonda ..
Fra Diavolo ..	Sonnambula ..
Freischutz ..	Traviata ..
Genevieve de Brabant ..	Trovatore ..
Grand Duchess ..	William Tell ..
Huguenots (2s.) ..	Zampa ..

Price 1s. each Book.

BOOSEY'S CABINET CLASSICS.203. RUBINSTEIN'S ALBUM (11 best pieces). 1s.
204. RUBINSTEIN'S SIX STUDIES. 1s.
205. RUBINSTEIN'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
206. BRAHMS' ALBUM (including 16 waltzes). 1s.
207. RAFF'S ALBUM (6 best pieces). 1s.
208. HELLER'S ALBUM (12 pieces). 1s.
209. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
210. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
211. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
212. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
213. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
214. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
215. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
216. HELLER'S SIX PRELUDES. 1s.
217. CHOPIN'S WALTZES, complete. 1s.
218. CHOPIN'S NOCTURNES, complete. 1s.
219. CHOPIN'S TWENTY-FIVE PRELUDES. 1s.
220. FIELD'S TEN NOCTURNES (all the best). 1s.
221. BEETHOVEN'S WALTZ ALBUM (45 waltzes). 1s.**BOOSEY'S PIANOFORTE ALBUMS.**Rubinstein's Album. Bach's Album.
Raff's Album. Field's Nocturne Album.
Brahms' Album. Beethoven's Waltz Album.**BOOSEY'S SHILLING ORGAN BOOKS.**HENRY SMART'S 50 PRELUDES AND INTERLUDES.
JOHNSON'S CONCLUDING VOLUNTARIES.
HATTON'S 67 PRELUDES, INTERLUDES, &c.
HATTON'S SMALL ORGAN BOOK.
HATTON'S SHORT VOLUNTARIES (WITHOUT PEDALS).
HATTON'S OFFERTORIES.
ANDRE AND HESSE'S VOLUNTARIES.**BOOSEY'S SHILLING BALLAD BOOKS.**Santley's 10 New Songs. A. S. Gatty's 12 Ballads.
Santley's and Foll's 22 Songs. Charles's 12 Ballads.
Arthur Sullivan's 10 Songs. Arthur Sullivan's 10 Songs.
Hutton's 10 New Songs. Doherty's 12 Songs.
Longfellow & Balfe's 10 Songs. Gounod's 10 Songs.**BOOSEY'S SHILLING INSTRUCTORS.**DR. CALICOTT'S GRAMMAR OF MUSIC.
W. T. BEST'S FIRST ORGAN BOOK.
J. W. ELLIOTT'S NEW HARMONIUM TUTOR.
HENNING'S FIRST BOOK FOR THE VIOLIN.
CASE'S VIOLIN TUTOR.
BRINLEY RICHARDS' FIRST LESSONS FOR THE PIANO.
GEORGE MOUNT'S POPULAR PIANOFORTE TUTOR.
DR. SPARK'S HANDY BOOK OF CHORAL SINGING.
BALFE'S BALLAD TUTOR.
VACCAR'S SINGING METHOD, without Solfege.
HATTON'S SINGING TUTOR FOR LADIES' VOICES.
HATTON'S SINGING TUTOR FOR MEN'S VOICES.
KAPPEY'S CLARINET TUTOR.
EDWARD HOWELL'S FIRST BOOK FOR THE VIOLONCELLO.
R. S. PRATTEN'S FLUTE TUTOR.
STANTON JONES'S CORNET TUTOR.
CASE'S ENGLISH CONCERTINA TUTOR.

Price 2s. 6d., paper; 4s., cloth, gilt edges.

HUMOROUS SONGS.—A Third Edition

(making the twelfth thousand) of this popular book is just published, containing seventy-two of the choicest songs for the drawing-room, edited by J. L. HATTON. Among the contributors are—

Dibdin. Offebach.
Blewitt. Lecocq.
T. Hood. Arthur Sullivan.
F. C. Burnand. Hatton.
H. Parlane. Balfe.
Oxenford. A. S. Gatty.**THE BEST INSTRUCTION-BOOK FOR CHILDREN.**LILLIE'S FIRST MUSIC-BOOK. With 15 Illustrations. Price 2s. 6d.
LILLIE'S SONG-BOOK. (100 Songs.) Illustrated. 1s.
LILLIE'S ALBUM OF DANCE MUSIC. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.**BOOSEY and CO.'S NEW SONGS.**

2s. each net.

THE BETTER LAND. F. H. COWEN'S

New Version of Mrs. Hemans's celebrated Song.

TRUANT LOVE. By F. H. COWEN.

Song by Mrs. Osgood.

AT LAST. By F. H. COWEN.

Song by Anna Williams.

THE TAR'S FAREWELL. By STEPHEN ADAMS.

Song by Mr. Santley.

YOUTH AND AGE. By STEPHEN ADAMS.

Song by Mr. Maybrick.

Boosey and Co., 295, Regent-street.

J. and B. CRAMER and CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.**VOCAL MUSIC, SONGS, DUETS, &c.**ABT (FRANZ).—SIX VOCAL DUETS FOR SOPRANO AND CONTRALTO. Each 3s.
No. 1. The Mountain Church. No. 2. Welcome here.
3. Now the sea-girt land. 4. In praise of earth.
5. Trust in God's love. 6. Come out.
BARRI (OPERA).—Beloved Agnes (S. or T.). 4s.
The Fairy Answer (S. or T.). 4s. Love's golden past (2 keys). 4s.
At peace, but still on guard (C. or B.). 4s. Saved from the storm. 4s.
Song of the Old Bell (C. or B.). 4s. Haul on the bowline (C. or B.). 4s.
BENEDICT (Sir J.).—My home in cloudland. 4s. The Two Stars (2 keys). 4s.
My Queen (2 keys). 4s.
CLAY (F.).—Lullaby (2 keys). 4s. Love Wakes and Weeps. 4s.
GABRIEL (VIRGINIA).—Strive, Wait, and Pray. 4s. True for ever (2 keys). 4s.
GOUNOD (CH.).—Constancy (2 keys). 4s. The Veiled Picture. 4s.
Christmas Morn. 4s. Watchman, What of the Night? 4s.
GRAY (LOUISA).—My White Rose (2 keys). 4s. After so Long (2 keys). 4s.
MARRIOTT (C. H. R.).—Thy Face (2 keys). 4s. Sweet Rosabelle. 4s. Jack's Bequest. 4s. Ivy. 4s.
MOLLOY (J.).—Little Sunshine. 4s. Two Little Wooden Shoes. 4s.
PINSUTI (GIRO).—I Fear no Fox. 4s. Good-by, dear Love. 4s. 'Tis I. 4s. Unrequited. 4s.
ROBERT (J. L.).—A Midnight Song. 4s. Still Hope On. 4s.
SULLIVAN (J.).—Oh! Ma Charmante (3 keys). 4s. Sweet Dreamer. 4s.
TOURS (BERTHOLD).—I'll Crown These Queen (2 keys). 4s.**HUMOROUS SONGS.**The Lay of the Chicken. "Creole." Offenbach. 4s.
The Warbling Cuckoo. "Creole." Offenbach. 4s.
Gan Pa. "Creole." Offenbach. 4s.
Too Jolly Cuckoo by half. "Little Doctor Faust." Lutz. 4s.
The Contingent. "Little Doctor Faust." Lutz. 4s.
The La Boulangere des Ecuus Quadrille. Offenbach. 4s.
Awfully Awful. W. H. Hunt. 4s.
Girl in Eelskin Dress. H. B. Farnie. 4s.
He always came home to tea. W. Lutz. 4s.
Put it in the bag. H. B. Farnie. 4s.
Time's Up. H. B. Farnie. 4s.
Leçon d'Anglais. Chassaigne. 4s.**POPULAR DANCE MUSIC.**Cleopatra's Needle Waltz. Albert Hartman. 4s.
Deutsche Mädchen Lieder Waltz. Albert Hartman. 4s.
German Love Songs Waltz. Albert Hartman. 4s.
He Always Came Home to Tea Polka. W. Meyer Lutz. 4s.
La Boulangere des Ecuus Quadrille. Offenbach. 4s.
Robinson Crusoe Quadrille. Delavanti. 4s.
La Judic Polka. Horatio Tuddenham. 4s.
La Creole Quadrille. Oliver Metra. 4s.
La Creole Polka. Arban. 4s.**STANDARD WORKS for MUSICAL STUDENTS.**Sir John Goss's Harmony and Thorough Bass. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.
Dr. G. A. Macfarren's Rudiments of Harmony. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net.
Professor Richter's Treatise on Counterpoint. Edited by Franklin Taylor. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net.
George Cooper's Tutor for Organ. In two books, 3s. each net.
Cramer's American Organ Tutor, with Exercises. 4s.
Cramer's Celebrated Harmonium Tutor, Ed. by J. Bertram. 4s.
Cramer's Pianoforte Tutor, Edited by J. Ruppel. 4s.
Cramer's New Pianoforte Method, in four parts. Each 1s. net.
Part 1. Rudiments of Music, with Exercises and Aids.
Part 2. Five-Finger Exercises, Daily Studies, Useful Extracts.
Part 3. Studies and Progressive Pieces.
Part 4. Classical and Popular Pieces and Short Studies for Executive facility.**J. B. CRAMER and CO.**

supply SHEET MUSIC at half price and post-free, on receipt of remittance. Music circulating Library for Town and Country, from 2s. per annum. Musical Boxes, Guitars, Zithers, Concertinas, Digitaria, Metronomes, &c.—201, Regent-street.

CRAMERS' THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM for the HIRE of PIANOFORTES, Harps, Harmoniums, Pipe and Reed Organs, &c., has been adopted and is advertised by other firms, but was originated by Cramers, and is carried out on a thoroughly large and liberal scale only by themselves.

Regent-street, W.; and Moorgate-street, E.C.

CRAMER and CO. cannot too frequently repeat that their THREE-YEARS' SYSTEM of HIRING PIANOFORTES is not confined to those of their own manufacture—although they are as good as any, and better than most—but includes instruments by all the eminent manufacturers—Broadwood, Collard, and Erard—of whose Pianofortes Cramer and Co. have always in stock a very extensive and complete selection, ready to be sent out at any time. Illustrated Lists, with prices, terms, and other information, on application to either Cramer and Co.'s Ware-rooms, in Regent-street, or Moorgate-street, City.**CRAMERS' are specially to be recommended for charm of tone, facility of touch, durability of mechanism, convenience of use, elegance of pianettes design, solidity of construction, and moderation of price. They are for sale, hire, and on Cramers' Three-Years' System.**

Regent-street, W.; and Moorgate-street, E.C.

COTTAGE PIANOFORTES.—CRAMERS

SUPPLY UPRIGHT PIANOFORTES of every description, by all the great makers, from 22 12s. 6d. to 110 10s. per quarter.—Pianoforte Gallery (largest in Europe), 207 and 209, Regent-street; 43 to 46, Moorgate-street, E.C.

CRAMERS' "MIGNON"

(REGISTERED) PIANOFORTE. 45gs. in Rosewood; 50gs. in Walnut. A very remarkable instrument. In size it is between the Pianette and the Cottage. It has check action, steel bridge, and brass studs, with a power and brilliancy of tone hitherto unattained by any ordinary upright instrument.

CRAMERS' BOUDOIR OBLIQUE, 50 gs.,

of which the leading Musical Journal writes—"The best 50-guinea Oblique ever produced."—Orchestra.

CRAMERS' BOUDOIR GRANDS, in

Walnut or Rosewood Cases, can be HIRED for the Season at 207 and 209, Regent-street, W.; and 43 to 46, Moorgate-street, City.

GRAND PIANOFORTES, best GERMAN,

GRAND PIANOFORTES, best English, 75 gs. to 100 gs. J. B. CRAMER and CO., Regent-st., W.; and Moorgate-st., E.C.

CRAMER and CO. have a large Stock

of Secondhand Gothic and Grecian Harps, in condition equal to new instruments, from 35gs. to 100gs. May also be hired on the Three-Years' System, from 13 10s. to 19 10s. 6d. per quarter.

CRAMERS' SCHOOL CHOIR ORGAN,

in stained pine case, with three stops, 30 gs.; or £3 per quarter on their Three-Years' system.

CRAMERS' CABINET ORGAN, with

four stops, containing 156 pipes, beautiful design, with diaphanous front pipes; 6ft. high, 5ft. wide, and 3ft. deep. Price, in dark-stained Pine, 65 gs.; in Black Walnut, 70gs.; in Oak, 80gs.; and in dark Mahogany, 85gs. With two manuals, seven stops, and pedals, containing 200 pipes, same dimensions as above. Price, in Stained Pine, 95gs.; in Black Walnut, 100gs.; in Oak, 105gs.; in dark Mahogany, 110gs.

CRAMERS' CHURCH, Chamber, and

Cabinet ORGANS for SALE or HIRE, on Cramers' Three-Years' System. Illustrated List, with full particulars, on application to No. 201, Regent-street, W.; or 43, Moorgate-street, E.C.

CRAMERS' AMERICAN ORGANS,

from 7 to 200 gs. These Instruments are manufactured by Cramer and Co., are brighter in tone, have more variety of stops, and are generally superior to all imported goods of this class. They are sold, hired, or supplied on Cramers' Three-Years' System.

J. B. Cramer and Co. can supply instruments with any required combination of stops. Cramer and Co. manufacture thirty different kinds. An Illustrated List furnished on application.

J. B. CRAMER and CO.,

199, 201, 207, & 209, REGENT-STREET, W.;

43 to 46, MOORGATE-STREET, CITY;

35, CHURCH-STREET, LIVERPOOL.

NOVELLO, EWER, and CO.'S**CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.****CHRISTMAS CAROLS—NEW AND OLD.**
Words edited by Rev. H. R. Bramley, M.A.; Music edited by Dr. STAINER. Beautifully illustrated and elegantly bound, gilt edges, 7s. 6d. List of cheaper editions may be had on application.